NVMMORVM AVCTIONES

6

CELTIC, GREEK, ROMAN, DARK AGES, BYZANTINE, MEDIÆVAL AND MODERN COINS, RENAISSANCE AND LATER PLAQUETTES AND MEDALS

9th and 10th June 1997



FRANCISCVS d CARARIA

ITALO VECCHI LTD

London

NVMMORVM AVCTIONES

6

CELTIC, GREEK, ROMAN, DARK AGES, BYZANTINE, MEDIÆVAL AND MODERN COINS, RENAISSANCE AND LATER PLAQUETTES AND MEDALS

9th and 10th June 1997

in
The Garden Room
of
The Arts Club
40 Dover Street London W1X 3RD
Tel. 0171 499 8581/4204

Auctioneer
Herbert L. Kreindler

BNTA

ITALO VECCHI LTD

(Andrea Raffetto, Jennifer Vecchi-Gomez, Italo Vecchi, Julian Vecchi)

35 Dover Street GB - London W1X 3RA
Tel. (44 171) 491 7048 Fax: (44 171) 409 7835

US Representative

Dr. Gordon Andreas Singer, P. O. Box 235, Greenbelt, MD 20768-0235
Tel. (301) 805 7085 Fax: (301) 805 1362

CONDITIONS OF SALE

The following conditions are understood to be acknowledged by all persons participating in the auction, whether bidding in the room on their own account or executing commissions for others or submitting bids by post or fax.

Estimates are in UK Pounds and opening bids will be about 80% of estimate, unless there are higher offers. The purchase price together with a commission of 11.75% inclusive of VAT and sending charges where applicable is payable in UK pounds, the total sum being due after the final bid and payable on delivery. There will be a 3 % service charge for purchases by credit card. Late payment of the invoice, which is due upon receipt will incur interest at current bank rate. Adjudication ensues after the highest bid and commits the bidder to accept the coins. Written bids have preference over room bids. In the case of competing equal written bids, the first received takes precedence. The buyer cannot claim to act on behalf of a third party.

Authenticity of the coins is unconditionally guaranteed, without time limit. All identifications of the items sold in this catalogue are statements of opinion and made in good faith.

Dispatching of purchases is normally registered and insured at the purchaser's expense. The purchaser is responsible for any dues or taxes outside the EU and is advised to acquaint himself with the formalities. The auctioneer cannot be held responsible for contraventions.

The auctioneer may change the order of lots in the catalogue or unite lots; lots however cannot be divided. Where, in error, text and plate numbers are mismatched, the text number takes precedence. The auction is held in London and any legal questions arising shall be there determined.

The coins will be on view at our premises until 8th June and at the Arts Club during the Auction.

Timetable

Monday, 9th June 1997	9.30 hrs Nos.	1	90	Celtic World
		91	602	Greek and Punic
		603	884	Roman Republican bronze
	14.30 hrs Nos.	885	1026	Roman Republican silver and gold
		1027	1495	Roman Empire
		1496	1598	Dark Ages, Byzantine, Crusader
Tuesday, 10th June 1997	9.30 hrs Nos.	1619	1999	Italian mediæval and modern
		2003	2107	Plaquettes and medals
		2108	2253	World mediæval and modern

Grades of preservation	**Erhaltungsangaben**	**Degrès de conservation**	**Gradi di conservazione**
Proof	Polierte Platte	Flan bruni	Fondo specchio
Fdc	Stempelglanz	Fdc Fleur de coin	Fdc Fior di conio
EF Extremely fine	Vorzüglich	Superbe	SPL Splendido
VF Very fine	SS Sehr schön	TB Très beau	BB Bellissimo
F Fine	Schön	B Beau	MB Molto bello
Fair	S. g. e.	T. b. c.	B Bello

Photography by Jan Starnes, Leighton Buzzard
Printed by Bourne Press, Bournemouth

COINAGE OF THE CELTIC WORLD

CELTIBERIAN SPAIN

1 **Arecorata**, 2nd cent. Denarius, AR 3.97 g. Head r. / Rider r. Cf. CNH 273, 21 and AB 83a. Toned good VF £40

2 **Arsaos**, 2nd cent. Denarius, AR 3.45 g. Head r. / Rider r. CNH 254, 14. AB 100. Toned, good VF £40

3 **Bilbilis**, 2nd cent. As, Æ 25.70 g. Female head r. / Lyre. CNH 238, 2. AB 174. Toned, good VF £50

4 **Bolscan (Huesca)**, 2nd cent. Denarius, AR 3.89 g. Head r. / Rider r. CNH 211, 2. AB 1501 (Osca). Toned, EF £40

5 **Carbula**, 2nd cent. Denarius, AR 3.89 g. Head r. / Rider r. CNH 364, 2. AB 335. Grey-green patina, VF £50

6 **Carmo**, 2nd cent. As, Æ 23.92 g. Head r. / CARMO between ears of barley. CNH 382, 2. AB 344. Olive-green patina, EF £100

7 **Castulo**, c. 200. As, Æ 34.55 g. Head r. / Sphinx r. CNH 332, 9. AB 540. Earthy green patina, good VF £50

8 2nd. cent. Semis, Æ 9.44 g. Head r. / Bull r. CNH 333, 17. AB 562. Earthy green patina, EF £40

9 **Cese (Tarraco)**, 2nd cent. As, Æ 10.22 g. Head r. / Rider r. CNH 163. AB 1796. Light green patina, VF £25

10 **Conterbica Carbica**, 2nd cent. As, Æ 9.52 g. Head r. / Rider r. CNH 284, 1. AB 641. Toned, VF £25

11 **Ebusus**, 2nd cent. Æ 2.13 g. Bes. / Bes. CNH 96, 45. Good VF £20

12 **Gadir**, 1st cent. Æ 3.67 g. Head of Heracles l. / Two fish l. CNH 89, 58. AB 1057. Dark patina, good VF £20

13 **Ilipense**, 2nd cent. As, Æ 21.00 g. Tunny-fish r. / Ear of barley. CNH 374, 2. AB 1203. Dark green patina, good VF £100

14 **Obulco**, 2nd cent. As, Æ 17.98 g. Head r. / IBOLCA between ear of barley and plough. CNH 347, 38. AB 1412. Earthy green patina, good VF £50

15 **Secaisa**, 1st cent. As, Æ 9.52 g. Head r. / Rider r. CNH 236, 40. AB 1685. Dark tone, VF £25

16 **Segobriga**, 1st cent. Denarius, AR 3.76 g. Head r. / Rider r. CNH 292, 7. AB 1709. Good VF £40

17 **Seteiscen**, 2nd cent. As, Æ 8.792 g. Head r. / Rider r. CNH 220, 8. AB 1735. Dark tone, VF £25

18 **Titiacos**, 2nd cent. As, Æ 7.95 g. Head r. / Rider r. CNH 295, 10. AB 1897. Dark patina, good VF £40

19 Another, Æ 6.54 g. Brown tone, good VF £40

20 **Turiasu**, 1st cent. Denarius, AR 3.51 g. Head r. / Rider r. CNH 266, 31. AB 1911. Toned, EF £40

BELGICA

21 **Ambiani**, c. 125-100. Stater, AV 7.15 g.Celticised head of Apollo l. / Celticised horse and driver to l. Scheers 62. VA 12-1 (imported coinage). S. 1 (Gallo-Belgic issues). Large flan, F-nearly VF £800

22 *Time of the Gallic War* c. 60-55. Stater, AV 6.31 g. Plain. / Celticised horse and driver to l. Scheers 153. VA 54-1 (imported coinage). S. 7 (Gallo-Belgic issues). Good VF £250

23 **Leuci,** Potin 3.99 g. Head l. / Boar l. Scheers 660. Good VF £30

24 Potin 3.95 g. Head l. / Boar l. Scheers 664. Good VF £30

25 **Remi,** c. 58-48 Potin 3.74 g. Figure running r. / Elephant r. Sheers 684. BMC 491. VF £40

26 **Suessones.** Potin 4.30 g. Swastika. / Horse l. Scheers 694. BMC 520. Good VF £50

BRITAIN

27 **Cantii.** "Trophy" type c. 45-40 BC. Quarter stater, AV 1.23 g, Plain. / Trophy design after denarius of Caesar Cr. 468/1. BMC 444. Cf. VA 147 and S. 50. VF £100

28 **Atrebates and Regni.** *Epaticcus* c. AD 25-35. AR 1.18 g. Head of Heracles r. / Eagle to front. VA 580. S. 113. EF £40

29 **Iceni.** *Anted* c. AD 10-61. AR 1.26 g. Two crescents. / Horse r. VA 711. S. 273. Good VF £40

30 *Ecen* c. AD 10-61. AR 1.26 g. Two crescents. / Horse r. VA 764. S. 279. Good VF £40

31 **Durotriges,** c. 60 -40 BC. Stater, AR 5.69 g. Abstract head of Apollo r. / Disjointed horse l. VA 1246. S. 60. Good VF £75

ARMORICA

32 **Coriosolites.** Billon stater, 6.52 g. Head r. / Human-headed horse and driver r. Class I. LT 6614. VF £40

33 **Redones.** Billon stater, 6.43 g. Head r. / Human- headed horse and driver r. LT 6792. EF £200

GAUL

34 **Eastern region.** Two linked potin wheels of four spokes, Pb 0.57g. Cf. De Widranges, Des anneaux et des roulles, 1981, pl. 6, 9-12. Good VF £40

35 **Neronken (Narbonne).** As, Æ 9.97 g. Veiled female head r. / Bull charging r. CNH 438, 5. SNG Cop. 670. LT 2449. Green patina, VF £60

36 **Volcae Arecomici.** Æ 0.85 g. Female head r. / Figure in toga stg. l. BMC 218. VF £40

37 **Tolosates.** Imitative drachm after Rhode, AR 2.77 g. Head l. / Abstract rosebud pattern. BMC 57. VF £40

38 Another, AR 2.58 g. VF £40

39 **Allobroges.** Quinarius, AR 2.30 g. Bust of Mars r. / Hippocamp r. BMC 205. Toned, VF £75

40 *Ambi/Cn Vol.* Quinarius, AR 2.19 g. Head of Roma r. / Rider r. BMC 258. Toned, VF £50

41 **Aedui Kaleteteddou series.** Quinarius, AR 1.86 g. Head of Roma l. / Horse l. BMC 319. VF £50

42 **Senones.** Potin 3.64 g. Head r. / Horse l. BMC 395. VF £20

43 **Uncertain tribe and mint.** Potin 2.23 g. Head with bloated cheeks facing. / Horse l. LT pl. 55, D 45. Very rare. Brown tone, good VF £250

44 **Massalia,** 2nd cent. Drachm, silver plated Æ 1.90 g. Bust of Artemis r. / Lion l. Brenot and Sias, Archives de Marseille, 1981, cf. Série 66. F-VF £40

45 Æ 3.38 g. Head of Apollo r. / Bull butting r. SNG Cop. 811. F £30

46 Æ 2.07 g. Head of Apollo l. / Bull stg r. SNG Cop. 824. VF £30

47 1st cent - 49. Æ 2.75 g. Head of Athena r. / Eagle stg r. SNG Cop. 831. F-VF £30

48 Æ 1.97 g. Head of Athena l. / Ship. SNG Cop. 842. F £30

49 Æ 2.09 g. Head of Athena r. / Caduceus. SNG Cop. 845. VF £20

50 Another similar, Æ 2.26 g. SNG Cop. 848. F £20

CISALPINE GAUL

51 **Pedemontana region**, late 3rd cent. Drachm, AR 2.03 g. Head of Artemis r. / Lion r. BMC 3. Pautasso col. 225. Good VF £150

52 Drachm, AR 3.33 g. Head of Artemis r. / "Scorpionised" lion r. BMC 4. Pautasso col. 231. VF £100

53 Another similar, AR 3.25 g. Obverse die-break, VF £100

54 Another similar, AR 3.34 g. Cf. Pautasso col. 233, obverse struck from a very worn die. VF £100

55 **Salluvii**, 2nd - 1st cent. Drachm, AR 2.03 g. Head of Artemis r. / "Scorpionised" lion r. BMC 16. Pautasso col. 264. Toned, good VF £150

56 **Cenomani**, 2nd - 1st cent. Drachm, AR 2.61 g. Head of Artemis r. / "Scorpionised" lion r. BMC 16. Pautasso col. 272. Toned, VF £100

57 **Insubri**, 2nd - 1st cent. Drachm, AR 3.05 g. Head of Artemis r. / Lion r. BMC 18. Pautasso col. 325. Good VF £100

58 Another similar, AR 2.46 g. BMC 18. Pautasso col. 333. Good VF £100

59 **Veneti**, 2nd - 1st cent. Drachm, AR 2.88 g. Head of Artemis or Raitbia r. / Lion r. BMC 21. Pautasso col. 293. Toned, good VF £200

60 **Leponti**, 2nd - 1st cent. Drachm, AR 2.50 g. Head of Artemis r. / *Toutiopouos* in Lepontic characters above lion r. BMC S73 (these dies). Pautasso col. 396. Good VF £200

61 Drachm, AR 3.40 g. Head of Artemis r. / *Pirakos* in Lepontic characters above lion r. BMC 23 (these dies). Pautasso col. 398. Toned, good VF £280

62 Drachm, AR 2.28 g. Head of Artemis r. / *Rikol* in Lepontic characters above lion r. BMC 26. Pautasso col. 409. Dark tone, good VF £180

63 **Liguri (?)**. 2nd - 1st cent. Obol, AR 0.67 g. Female head r. / Cat-like lion l. BMC 29. Pautasso col. 33. Toned, good VF £80

64 Another, similar, AR 0.92 g. BMC 31. Pautasso col. 45. Toned, good VF £80

65 Another, similar, AR 0.71 g. BMC S81. Pautasso col. 48. Toned, good VF £80

66 Drachm, AR 0.69 g. Female head r. / Fox-like lion l. BMC S93 (these dies). Pautasso col. 94. Toned, good VF £80

67 Another, similar, AR 0.74 g. BMC 34 (these dies). Pautasso col. 108. Toned, good VF £80

68 Another, but of cruder style, AR 0.60 g. Pautasso col. 156 (these dies). VF £50

SOUTH GERMANY

69 "Rainbow-cup" gold stater of concave fabric, AV 7.57 g. Plain. / Four-pointed star. SMZ 1084. Good VF £700

70 "Bushel" quinarius, silver plated Æ 1.52 g. Five-leaved swirl around central pellet. / Horse l. Cf. BMC S220. VF £50

NORICUM

71 Tetradrachm, AR 10.64 g. Wreathed male head l. / Rider l. Göbl, Noricum, pl. !, 3. Good VF £200

EAST CELTS AND BALKAN PEOPLES

Imitations after Philip II of Macedon

72 Tetradrachm, AR 13.28 g. Head of Zeus l. / Rider with four uplifted arms r. Pink 285. Rare and of elaborate Celtic style. VF £250

73 Reduced tetradrachm, AR 7.22 g. Head of Zeus r. / Rider l. BMC 40. VF £50

74 Another, similar, AR 7.31 g. BMC 43. Good VF £80

Imitations after Alexander III of Macedon

75 Drachm, AR 3.54 g. Head of young Heracles r. / Zeus std l. BMC 200. VF £100

76 Another, but of cruder style, AR 3.00 g. BMC 215. VF £100

77 Another, but of concave fabric and crude style, AR 3.36 g. Lukanc, Les imitations des monnaies d'Alexandre le Grand et de Thasos, pl. 2, 22. EF £100

Imitations after Philip III of Macedon

78 Tetradrachm , AR 16.77 g. Head of young Heracles r. / Zeus std l. BMC 192. VF £150

79 AR 14.39 g. Plain. / Zeus std l. BMC 196. VF £100

80 Another, similar, AR 15.67 g. VF £100

Imitations of Thasos

81 Tetradrachm, AR 16.22 g. Head of Dionysus r. / Heracles std l. Lukanc 172. VF £100

82 Another, similar, but plated silver Æ 14.55 g. Cf. Lukanc 235. VF £50

83 A third, AR 16.73 g. Lukanc 596. Toned, EF £150

84 A fourth, AR 16.65 g. Cf. Lukanc 863. Toned, VF £100

85 A fifth, AR 17.81 g. Cf. Lukanc 1179. VF £100

Imitation of tetradrachm of Macedonia Prote

86 Tetradrachm, AR 16.72 g. Bust of Artemis r. on Macedonian shield. / Club in oak wreath. OTA pl. 2, 4. VF £200

Imitations of Roman Republican denarii

87 Denarius, AR 3.77 g. Head of Roma r. / Jupiter in quadriga r. Cf. C. Fabius Cr. 283/1 and Q. Fabius 273/1. VF £200

88 Denarius, AR 3.17 g. Head of Roma r. / *Provocatio* scene. Cf. P. Laeca, Cr. 301. VF £150

89 Denarius, AR 3.91 g. Head of Roma r. / Victory in biga r. Cf. D. Silanus, Cr. 337/3. VF £150

90 Denarius, AR 4.07 g. Head of Apollo l. / Jupiter in quadriga r. Cf. C. Vibius Pansa, Cr. 342/4. VF £150

ETRURIA

91 **Populonia**, after c. 211, AR 8.37 g. Gorgoneion. / Plain. Vecchi, SNR 69, 31, 15. VF £300

FRENTANIUM

92 **Larinum**, after c. 211. Uncia, Æ 4.07 g. Male head r. / Cornucopiae. BMC 11var(noV). Green patina, VF £80

SAMNIUM

93 **Aesernia**, after c. 268. Obol, Æ 5.15 g. Head of Vulcan r. / Jupiter in biga r. SNG ANS 118. Green patina, VF £80

CENTRAL ITALY

94 3rd. cent. Obol, Æ 6.23 g. Crude head of Apollo r. / Man-headed bull walking r., star above. Cf. SNG ANS 444 (Neapolis). Green patina, VF £40

CAMPANIA

95 **Cales**, after c. 268. Obol, Æ 6.85 g. Head of Athena l. / Cock r. SNG ANS 189. Green patina, good VF £50

96 **Capua**, c. 214-212. Biunx, Æ 11.43 g. Head of Jupiter r. / Diana in biga r. SNG ANS 206. Green patina, good VF £100

97 Uncia, Æ 7.41 g. Head of Jupiter r. / Victory crowning trophy r. SNG Cop. 338. Green patina, VF £80

98 **The Fistelians**, c. 405-400. Obol, AR 0.61 g. Female head facing. / Lion l. Rutter pl. 32, IV. SNG ANS 584 (these dies). Toned, EF £100

99 **Hyria**, c. 400-385. Nomos, AR 7.07 g. Head of Athena l. / Man-headed bull walking l. Rutter 14. Very rare. Toned, F/VF £150

100 **Neapolis**, c. 420. Nomos, AR 6.97 g. Head of Athena r. / Man-headed bull walking l. Rutter 42. Very rare, F-VF £80

101 c. 370. Nomos, AR 7.40 g. Head of nymph Parthenope r. / Nike crowning man-headed bull walking r. SNG ANS 296. Fine style, VF £250

102 c. 330. Nomos, AR 6.90 g. Head of nymph Parthenope r. / Nike crowning man-headed bull walking r. SNG ANS 376. F-VF £80

103 **Suessa Aurunca**, after c. 268. Obol, Æ 4.23 g. Head of Apollo l. / Nike crowning man-headed bull r. BMC 10. Green patina, metal flaws, but VF £50

104 Obol, Æ 4.00 g. Head of Athena l. / Cock stg. r. SNG ANS 609. Grey-green patina, VF £40

105 **Teanum Sidicinum**, after c. 268. Obol, Æ 4.30 g. Head of Apollo l. / Nike crowning man-headed bull r. BMC 10. Green patina, VF £50

APULIA

106 **Arpi**, c. 300-275. Diobol, AR 1.06 g. Head of Athena r. / Heracles kneeling r., stifling Nemean lion. SNG ANS 632. Rare, Toned, EF £200

107 after c. 275. Obol, Æ 7.85 g. Head of Zeus l. / Boar r. SNG ANS 636. Dark green patina, good VF/EF £120

108 Another, Æ 8.30 g. Green-brown patina, VF £40

109 Hemiobol, Æ 2.80 g. Head of Zeus l. / Horse prancing r. SNG Cop. 611. Green patina, good VF £40

110 Æ 2.99 g. Head of Athena l. / Bunch of grapes. SNG ANS 646. green patina, VF £40

111 **Salapia**, after c. 275. Obol, Æ 7.85 g. Horse r. / Dolphin l. SNG ANS 733. Dark green patina, EF £150

112 **Teate**, after c. 211. Quincunx, Æ 15.20 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl on capital r. SNG ANS 746. Dark green patina, good VF £80

113 Triens, Æ 13.80 g. Head of Heracles r. / Lion r. SNG ANS 753. Dark green patina, good VF £65

114 Uncia, Æ 1.60 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl on capital r. SNG ANS 752. Rare. Green patina, VF £250

CALABRIA

115 **Brundisium**, c. 200. Reduced quadrans, Æ 3.42 g. Head of Zeus r. / Youth on dolphin l. SNG ANS 792. VF£40

116 **Taras**, c. 334. Nomos, AR 7.85 g. Naked rider sgt. behind horse r. / Naked Taras on dolphin l. Vlasto 518. Fine style, toned, VF £200

117 c. 320-250. Nomos, AR 7.85 g. Naked rider l., dolphin on shield. / Naked Taras on dolphin l. Vlasto 648. Good style, toned, VF £120

118 Nomos, AR 7.98 g. Ephebos on horse r. / Naked Taras on dolphin l., holding tripod. Vlasto 666. EF £200

119 Nomos, AR 7.84 g. Ephebos on horse r. / Naked Taras on dolphin l., holding bunch of grapes. Vlasto 675. EF £200

120 c. 240-230. Nomos, AR 6.46 g. Rider l. / Naked Taras on dolphin l. Vlasto 789. VF £50

121 Nomos, AR 6.20 g. Rider l. / Naked Taras on dolphin l. Vlasto 800. VF £100

122 Nomos, AR 6.34 g. Ephebos on horse r., crowning himself. / Naked Taras on dolphin l. Vlasto 789 var. VF £100

123 *Time of Hannibal, 215-212.* Nomos, AR 6.09 g. Rider with spear r. / Naked Taras on dolphin l. Vlasto 880. VF £100

124 Nomos, AR 6.50 g. Nike crowning naked ephebos on horse r. / Naked Taras on dolphin l. Vlasto 910. Toned, EF £250

125 Diobol, AR 1.22 g. Head of Athena r., FI beneath chin. / Heracles and lion r. Vlasto – cf. 1288. VF £50

126 Diobol, AR 0.96 g. Head of Athena r. / Heracles and lion r. Vlasto 1365. VF £40

127 Diobol, AR 1.13 g. Head of Athena r., M D on helmet. / Heracles and lion r. Vlasto – cf. 1372. VF £70

128 Diobol, AR 1.01 g. Head of Athena l. / Heracles and lion l. Vlasto 1418. VF £40

LUCANIA

129 **Heraclea**, c. 330. Nomos, AR 7.80 g. Head of Athena r., wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with Scylla hurling stone; behind, K. / Naked youthful Heracles stg. to front. SNG ANS 74. Toned, good VF £200

130 **Metapontum**, c. 460. Nomos, AR 7.18 g. Ear of barley, ram's head to l. / The same incuse. Noe 221. VF £120

131 c. 334-330. Nomos, AR 7.90 g. Head of Leucippos r. / Ear of barley. Johnson B 3.16. VF £250

132 Nomos, AR 7.71 g. Head of Demeter l. / Ear of barley. Johnson C 4.10. EF £300

133 Nomos, AR 7.69 g. Head of Demeter l. / Ear of barley. Johnson C 5.13. Good VF £200

134 Nomos, AR 7.81 g. Head of Demeter l. / Ear of barley. Johnson C 5.14. VF £150

135 3rd cent. Æ 2.25 g. Head of Athena l. / Three barleycorns. SNG ANS 581. Green patina, VF £35

136 Æ 3.04 g. Head of Dionysus l. / Ear of wheat. SNG ANS 590. Green patina, VF £30

137 **Paestum**, c. 264-241. Obol, Æ 9.24 g. Head of Neptune r. / Neptune on dolphin l., holding Nike. SNG ANS 726. Green patina, VF £80

138 2nd. cent. Triens, Æ 4.59 g. Head of Dionysus r. / Cornucopiae. SNG ANS 736. Dark green patina, VF £40

139 **Sybaris**, c. 510. Nomos, AR 7.08 g. Bull stg. l., head reverted. / As obverse, but incuse. SNG ANS 835. Good archaic style, good VF £600

140 **Thurium**, c. 430. Nomos, AR 7.36 g. Head of Athena r., wearing wreathed Attic helmet. / Bull walking r., tunny-fish in ex. SNG ANS 933. Cleaned VF £150

141 c. 425. Another similar, AR 7.32 g. Cleaned, VF £150

142 Diobol, AR 1.07 g. Head of Athena l. / Bull walking l. BM inv. 1933-12-3 4. Toned, good VF £50

143 c. 334. Nomos, AR 7.36 g. Head of Athena r., wearing Attic helmet decorated with Scylla holding trident over r. arm. / Bull butting r., tunny-fish in ex. SNG ANS 1013. Good late classical style, good VF £400

144 c. 350. Diobol, Æ 13.22 g. Head of Athena r., / Bull butting r. SNG ANS 1188. Green patina, VF £80

145 Obol, Æ 7.20 g. Head of Athena r. / Bull butting r. SNG Cop. 1501. Fine green patina, good VF £250

146 3rd cent. Æ 2.80 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl stg. r., head to front. Seems to be *unpublished*. Green patina, VF £80

147 **Velia**, c. 330. Nomos, AR 7.64 g. Head of Athena r., wearing Attic helmet./ Lion walking r. Mangieri 127. SNG ANS 1305. Bright good VF/EF £200

148 Another similar, AR 7.35 g. Mangieri 121. VF £150

149 3rd cent. Æ 1.78 g. Head of Zeus r. / Owl stg. to front. Mangieri 210. SNG ANS 1418. Green patina, VF £40

BRUTTIUM

150 **The Bruttii**, c. 215-211. Sextans, Æ 15.07 g. Head of Ares r. Hera Hoplosmia advancing r. SNG ANS 82. Lovely green patina, Good VF £50

151 Uncia, Æ 6.97 g. Head of Zeus r. Eagle stg. l. SNG ANS 46. Even brown tone, EF £50

152 Similar to previous, but head of Ares within wreath, Æ 7.43 g. SNG Cop. 1675. Olive-green patina, VF £30

153 **Croton,** c.480. Nomos, AR 7.85 g. Tripod. / Same type, incuse. SNG ANS 274. VF £180

154 c.450. Nomos, AR 8.01 g. Tripod. / eagle flying r., incuse. SNG ANS 297. EF £400

155 c. 330. Nomos, AR 6.62 g. Head of Apollo r. / Tripod. SNG ANS 398. Cleaned, VF £180

156 **Locri Epizephyrii**, c. 390-386. Hexas, AR 0.10 g. Eagle's head r., L beneath. / Two pellets. Seems to be *unpublished*. Good VF £150

This denomination seems to indicate that Locri's earliest coinage was on the Sicilian litra standard and attributable to the period of alliance with Dionysius I of Syracuse against a coalition of Italiot Greeks which culminated in defeat of the latter in 388 at the River Elleporus.

157 c. 317-310. Corinthian stater. AR 8.50 g. Head of Athena l. / Pegasus l. SNG ANS 513. EF £250

158 c. 216. Diobol/dilitron, Æ 14.10 g. Head of Persephone r. / Athena stg. l., two srars to r. SNG ANS 563. Good green-brown patina, VF £130

159 **Petelia**, c. 216-213. Æ 7.50 g. Veiled head of Demeter r./ Zeus stg. to front. SNG ANS 602. Dark green patina, VF £80

160 **Rhegium**, c. 435. Æ 0.90 g. Lion's head facing. / RH above ship's stern with aphlaston within wreath. Larizza, Rhegium chalcidense, 1905, –. Seems to be *unpublished*. Dark tone, VF/goodVF £100

This welcome new contribution is contemporary with Rutter's group I in "South Italy and Messana", Atti VI, and Hertzfelder, Les monnaies d'argent de Rhegium, 1957, group 2, and the aphlaston may refer to naval activities during the incessant warfare with Syracuse.

161 c. 290-280. Obol/litra, Æ 7.91 g. Head of Apollo l. / Tripod. SNG ANS 720. Dark green patina, EF £200

SICILY

162 **Aetna**, c. 469. Litra, Æ 16.61 g. Head of Silenus r. / Winged thunderbolt. Rizzo pl. 9, 18. Fine high classical style, good VF £180

163 c. 340. Hemidrachm, Æ 15.49 g. Head of Athena r. / Free horse galloping r. Calciati III, 141, 1. Green-brown patina, VF £90

164 **Acragas**, c. 500. Didrachm, AR 8.45 g. Eagle stg. l. / Crab seen from above. SNG ANS 939. Toned, good VF £450

165 Didrachm, AR 8.51 g. Eagle stg. r. / Crab seen from above; below, male head r. SNG ANS 939. Good F/VF £150

166 c. 460-450. Litra, AR 0.82 g. Eagle stg. r. on Ionic capital / Crab seen from above; below, flower. SNG ANS 988. EF £100

167 Another, AR 0.73 g. Toned, EF £100

168 Another similar, but below crab, LI, AR 0.57 g. SNG ANS 990. EF £100

169 c. 425-406. Hemilitron, Æ 19.75 g. Eagle r. with hare. / Crab; below, octopus. SNG ANS 1031. Good green-brown patina, VF £70

170 Another, Æ 20.76 g. Calciati 40. Good green-brown patina, VF £70

171 A third, Æ 22.07 g. Good green-brown patina, VF £70

172 Hemilitron, Æ 21.23 g. Eagle l. with hare. / Crab; below, octopus. SNG ANS 1033. Green-brown patina, VF £70

173 Hemilitron, Æ 16.58 g. Eagle r. with hare. / Crab; below, crayfish. Calciati 11. Even brown tone, VF £60

174 Tetras, Æ 10.69 g. Eagle r. with hare, scallop shell to r. / Crab; below, crayfish. SNG ANS 1036. Even dark brown tone, good VF £150

175 Another, similar, but to l. of eagle, crab, Æ 9.26 g. SNG ANS 1037. Dark green patina, VF £70

176 Another similar, but to r. of eagle, AKPA, Æ 7.16 g. SNG ANS 1038. Brown tone, VF £70

177 Another, similar, but to l. of eagle, AKP - A, Æ 8.64 g. Calciati 53. Dark olive-green patina, VF £100

178 Hexas, Æ 6.67 g. Eagle r. with hare. / Crab; below, fish. Calciati 73. Even brown tone, good VF £80

179 Another similar, Æ 5.28 g. SNG ANS 1050. Brown tone, VF/good VF £40

180 Another similar,but below crab, two fish, Æ 7.66 g. SNG ANS 1050. Brown patina on good VF £60

181 After c. 406. Hemilitron, Æ 20.13 g., countermarked with head of Heracles r. SNG ANS 1071. Dark green patina, VF £60

182 Hemilitron, Æ 17.91 g., countermarked with head of river god r. SNG ANS 1078. Green patina, VF £60

183 c. 400-380. Hemilitron, Æ 17.69 g. Head of river god l. / Eagle l. on Ionic capital, head reverted. SNG ANS 1100. Green patina, VF £60

184 c. 279-241. Æ 10.34 g. Head of Apollo r. / Tripod. SNG ANS 1138. Light green patina, VF £50

185 Æ 10.81 g. Head of Apollo r. / Naked warrior throwing spear to r. SNG ANS 1140. Dark green patina, good VF £60

186 **Camerina**, 425-405. Tetras, Æ 2.90 g. Gorgoneion. / Owl r. holding lizard in claw. Westermark 7 Jenkins 195. Dark green patina, good VF £50

187 Oncia, Æ 1.36 g. Gorgoneion. / Owl r. holding lizard in claw. W J 196. Brown tone, good VF £60

188 Tetras, Æ 3.18 g. Head of Athena l. / Owl r. holding lizard in claw. W J 198. Dark green-brown patina, EF £80

189 Another, Æ 3.29 g. Green patina, EF £80

190 Tetras, Æ 3. 59 g. Head of Athena l. / Owl r. holding lizard in claw. W J 200. Dark brown patina, Fdc £150

191 Another, Æ 3.23 g. Brown patina, good EF £100

192 **Catana,** 1st cent. Æ 1.05 g. Head of Silenus r. / Bunch of grapes. Calciati III, 97, 7. Brown tone, VF £40

193 **Centuripae**, after c. 241. Dekonkion, Æ 11.74 g. Head of Zeus r. / Winged thunderbolt. SNG ANS 1308. Beautiful dark olive-green patina, EF £250

194 **Cephaloedium**, late 4th cent. Æ 2.18 g. Head of young Heracles r. / Pegasus r. SNG Morcom 577. Good green patina, good VF £60

195 **Entella (?)**, 4th cent. Bronze weight, Æ 15.43 g. Corinthian helmet in circular incuse. / Plain. Green patina, VF £50

Probably an official weight on the Attic tetradrachm standard of nominally 17.2 g.

196 **Galaria**, c. 460. Litra, AR 0.68 g. Dionysus stg. l. / Bunch of grapes on vine branch. Rizzo pl. 59, 20. Very rare. Pitted, otherwise about VF £80

197 **Gela**, c. 465-450. Litra, AR 0.53 g. Horse stg. r. / Forepart of man-headed bull r. Cf. Jenkins 285. Toned, EF £80

198 c. 440. Tetradrachm, AR 17.22 g. Quadriga r., Nike flying r. to crown horses. / Forepart of man-headed bull r. Jenkins 387. Good VF £400

199 c. 420-405. Tetras, Æ 3.47 g. Bull stg. r. / Head of young river-god r. Cf. Jenkins 501. Overstruck on Syracuse tetras SNG ANS 415. Fine dark green patina, EF £80

200 c. 339-310. Litra, AR 0.63 g. Head of Heracles r. / Head of river-god Gelas l. Jenkins 542. Rare. VF £200

201 **Himera**, c. 430-420. Æ 8.17 g. Gorgoneion. / Three pellets. SNG ANS 182. Grey-green patina, VF £50

202 c. 410. Tetras, Æ 2.73 g. Head of nymph l. / Six pellets in wreath. SNG ANS 187. Fine green patina, good EF £100

203 **Leontini**, c. 475. Litra, AR 0.57 g. Lion's head to front. / Barleycorn. SNG ANS 213. Good VF £50

204 **Lilybaeum**, after 241. Æ 6.88 g. Head of Apollo r. / Lyre. SNG ANS 280. Green-brown patina, VF £40

205 **Menaenum**, after c. 211, Æ 3.40 g. Veiled head of Demeter r. / Two crossed torches. SNG ANS 290. Dark green patina, EF £100

206 **Messana**, c. 420-413, AR 17.37 g. Messana driving slow mule quadriga l. / Hare springing l., ear of barley beneath. Caltabiano 511. Fine impressive style. Toned, good VF £600

207 **Morgantina**, c. 150-100. Æ 6.90 g. Head of Minerva l. / HISPANORVM Rider r. Buttrey, Morgantina, pl. 4, 16. Fine green patina, EF £60

208 **Panormus**, 2nd cent. Æ 11.90 g. Head of Athena r. / Female figure stg. l. SNG ANS 560. Light green patina, VF £50

209 **Segesta**, c. 430-410. Trias, Æ 8.41 g. Head of nymph Segesta r. / Hound stg. r.; in field, four countermarked pellets. Bérend, Atti VI, 19. Dark patina, VF £50

210 Trias, Æ 8.50 g. Head of nymph Segesta r. / Hound questing r.; in field above, four annulets. Bérend 41. Light green patina, VF £50

211 **Selinus**, c. 420. Didrachm, AR 8.41 g. Heracles r., wielding club and grasping horn of the Cretan bull. / Naked river-god Hypsas stg. l. holding lustral branch and phiale over altar; behind, Nike stg l. extending open diadem. Rizzo pl. 33, 8. Very rare and in beautiful style. Toned, VF £500

212 Tetras, Æ 3.18 g. Head of Heracles r. / Bow and quiver. SNG ANS 718. Fine green patina, EF £80

213 **Syracuse**, c. 480. Drachm, AR 4.26 g. Naked horseman r. / Head of Arethusa r. wearing pearl necklace and diadem of beads. Boehringer pl. 11, V29/R192. Very rare. Excellent late archaic style, good VF £800

214 c. 440. Tetradrachm, AR 17.35 g. Charioteer driving quadriga r., Nike flying r. to crown horses.; in exergue, cetus. / Head of Arethusa r. wearing ear-ring and pearl necklace, hair rolled up at nape of neck, four dolphins around. Boehringer V278 / R372. A superb example, beautifully sharp and practically Fdc £3,300

215 Similar to previous, AR 16.79 g. Boehringer V 275 / R 369. Pleasant style, F £150

216 Tetradrachm, AR 17.28 g. Charioteer driving quadriga r., Nike flying r. to crown horses; in ex., cetus. / Head of Arethusa r. wearing ear-ring and pearl necklace with pendant, hair bound by triple fillet, four dolphins around. Boehringer 571. A superb piece of excellent soft sculptural style. Beautifully sharp and practically Fdc £3,500

217 c. 430. Tetradrachm, AR 17.19 g. Quadriga r., Nike flying r. to crown horses. / Head of Arethusa r., wearing saccos, ear-ring and linear necklace, four dolphins around. Boehringer 656. Fine style, VF £500

219 Another, AR 17.05 g. Boehringer 666. VF £200

220 c. 400. Tetradrachm, AR 16.78 g. Quadriga racing l.; above, Nike flying l. to crown charioteer and in ex., dolphin l. / Head of Arethusa l. wearing saccos and ampyx, from which hair flows upwards, four dolphins around. Tudeer 89. In masterly style, VF £650

221 c. 400. Hemidrachm, AR 2.04 g. Quadriga l., Nike flying r.. to crown auriga. / Head of Arethusa r., hair in saccos and, two dolphins around. Rizzo pl.43, 4 = BMC 164. In the style of the Euaintos tetradrachm of Rizzo pl. 43, 3. Very rare, VF £400

222 c. 400. Hemilitron, Æ 0.41 g. Head of Athena l. / Wheel, two dolphins between spokes. Cf. SNG ANS 303. Toned, EF £50

223 Tetras, Æ 1.55 g. Head of Arethusa to front. / Octopus. SNG ANS 388. Dark green patina, EF £50

224 Tetras, Æ 2.56 g. Head of Arethusa l. / Dolphin over scallop shell. SNG ANS 425. Fine light green patina, EF £40

225 c. 375-345. Drachm, Æ 28.65 g. Head of Athena l. / Sea-star between two dolphins, pellet below. Calciati 131, 66. A rare variety. Dark patina, VF £150

226 Litra, Æ 9.20 g. Head of Athena l. / Hippocamp l. SNG ANS 434. Dark green patina, EF £60

Timoleon and Third Democracy, 344-317

227 c. 344-332. Corinthian stater, AR 8.50 g. Pegasus flying l. / Head of Athena r. SNG ANS 498. EF £350

228 Drachm, Æ 19.70 g. Head of Zeus l. / Free horse galloping l. SNG ANS 533. Dark green patina, VF/good VF £250

229 Another, Æ 17.59 g. Dark brown patina, VF £100

230 Hemidrachm, Æ 13.12 g. Head of Zeus r. / Thunderbolt, eagle to r. SNG ANS 481. Dark patina, VF £150

Agathocles, 317-289

231 c. 317-295. Corinthian stater, AR 8.49 g. Head of Athena r. / Pegasus flying l. SNG ANS 554. Good VF £180

232 c. 310-305. 12 1/2-litae, El 1.84 g. Head of Apollo l. / Lyre. SNG ANS 617. VF £200

233 c. 300. Reduced Corinthian stater, AR 6.76 g. Head of Athena r. / Pegasus flying l. Cf. SNG ANS 687-693. Toned, good VF £160

234 c. 295. Gold decadrachm, AV 2.81 g. Head of Apollo l. / Biga r.; in exergue, F. SNG ANS 706. Rare. VF £400

235 Æ 10.78 g. Head of Artemis r. / Winged thunderbolt. SNG ANS 712. Fine brown patina, EF £80

236 Another, Æ 8.34 g. SNG ANS 722. Dark patina, EF £80

Fourth Democracy, 289-287

237 Æ 2.80 g. Head of Athena r. / Winged thunderbolt. Cf. SNG ANS 750. Green patina, EF £50

Hicetas, 287-278

238 Æ 11.10 g. Head of Zeus Hellanios l. / Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt. SNG ANS 782. Good VF £80

239 Æ 8.03 g. Head of Zeus Hellanios r. / Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt. SNG ANS 782. Green patina, good VF £80

Pyrrhus, 278-276

240 Æ 12.44 g. Veiled head of Phthia l.; to r., dolphin. / Thunderbolt. Cf. SNG ANS 782. Dark patina, good VF £100

241 Æ 5.95 g. Head of Athena l. / Barley-ear in oak wreath. SNG ANS 842. Green patina, VF £80

242 Æ 10.26 g. Head of Heracles l. / Athena stg. r., holding shield and thunderbolt. SNG ANS 852. Fine brown tone, EF £100

Hieron II, 274-216

243 16-litrae c. 217-216, AR 13.42 g. Veiled head of Queen Philistis l. / Nike driving quadriga at slow walk r. SNG ANS XXX. Nearly EF £300

244 Another, AR 12.85 g. Similar to previous, but quadriga racing r. BMC 556. Reverse eroded but toned, EF £300

245 8-litrae c. 217-216, AR 8.54 g. Diademed head of Gelon l. / Nike driving biga r.; to r., KM. Cf. SNG ANS 896. Toned, good VF £250

246 Æ 7.22 g. Head of Zeus l. / Trident. SNG ANS 1003. Dark patina, EF £70

Hieronymus, 215-214

247 10-litrae, AR 8.50 g. Diademed head of Hieronymus l. / Winged thunderbolt. SNG ANS 1031. EF £300

Roman Rule, after 212

248 Æ 1.59 g. Head of Apollo l. / Tripod. SNG ANS 1076. Green patina, good VF £60

249 Æ 2.25 g. Head of Apollo l. in archaic style. / Long torch. SNG ANS 1080. Green patina, EF £80

250 Æ 8.26 g. Head of Athena r. / Nike to front, wings open; at feet, ram. SNG ANS 1087. Green patina, VF £100

251 **Tauromenium**, after 300. Æ 7.31 g. Head of Apollo l. / Tripod. SNG ANS 1139. Dark patina, VF £80

ISLANDS OFF SICILY

252 Lampedusa, 2nd cent. Æ 2.93 g. Heracles stg. r. / Crab. SNG ANS 477. Dark earthy patina, VF £50

THE CARTHAGINIAN DOMAIN

Siculo-Punic issues

253 ***mhnt*** (the people of the camp), c. 409. Tetradrachm, AR 16.70 g. Forepart of horse r., crowned by Nike, barleycorn before. / Fruiting palm-tree. Jenkins SNR 53, 3. Rare. VF £500

254 ***hb*** (the paymaster), c. 330. Tetradrachm, AR 17.29 g. Head of Tanit-Persephone r. / Horse pacing r., crowned by Nike l., before fruiting palm-tree; in field r., kerykeion. Jenkins SNR 56, 95. EF £800

255 Tetradrachm, AR 17.37 g. Head of Tanit-Persephone r. / Horse pacing r., before fruiting palm-tree. Jenkins SNR 56, 77. Metal flaw on cheek, otherwise EF £800

256 ***r'shmlqrt*** (the promtory of Melqart), c. 340. Tetradrachm, AR 17.07 g. Female head r., wearing saccos in the style of Arethusa, three dolphins around. / Quadriga galloping r., driver crowned by Nike. Jenkins, SNR 50, 7. Double-struck on obverse, otherwise EF £400

257 Tetradrachm, AR 17.00 g. Head of Tanit-Persephone r., three dolphins around. / Quadriga galloping r., driver crowned by Nike. Jenkins, SNR 50, 52. Good VF £400

258 ***mhmhnt*** (the people of the camp), c. 300. Tetradrachm, AR 17.32 g. Head of Melqart-Heracles r. / Horse's head l., fruiting palm-tree behind. Jenkins, SNR 57, 301. Good VF £380

For the identification of these mints as either Heraclea Minoa or Lilibaeum see L. Mildenberg, Sikulo-punische Münzlegenden, SNR 72, 5-28 and Kraay, ACGC, 233-235.

259 *ziz* (the resplendent !, Panormus), c. 320. Tetradrachm, AR 17.37 g. Female head l. in the style of Arethusa, three dolphins around. / Quadriga galloping r., driver crowned by Nike; in exergue, hippocamp. Jenkins, SNR 50, 31. Rare, good VF £800

260 Æ 0.47 g. Head of Tanit l. / Forepart of horse r. Cf. Calciati I, 272-3, 12/1-6. VF £50

261 *Uncertain mint.* c. 320-300. Æ 7.22 g. Head of Triptolemus l. / Free horse prancing r. SNG Cop. 94. VF £40

262 Similar, Æ 4.11 g. SNG Cop. 95. Good VF £50

263 Similar, Æ 5.53 g. SNG Cop. 97. VF £40

264 Similar, Æ 1.41 g. SNG Cop. 98. Good VF £80

265 Similar, but star above horse, Æ 4.79 g. SNG Cop. –. Calciati –. Müller . VF £10

266 c. 300. Æ 6. 38 g. Palm-tree. / Horse's head r. SNG Cop. 102. VF £80

267 Æ 2.86 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r., palm-tree behind. SNG ANS 110. VF £30

268 Similar, Æ 2.27 g. SNG Cop. 111. VF £30

269 Similar, Æ 3.05 g. SNG Cop. 113. EF £50

270 Similar, Æ 2.39 g. SNG Cop. 116. Green patina, VF £30

271 Similar, Æ 2.76 g. Müller 164. VF £40

272 Similar, Æ 2.57 g. Müller 166. VF £30

273 Similar, Æ 2.58 g. Müller 167. VF £30

274 Æ 2.86 g. Head of Triptolemus l. flanked by wheat-ears. / Free horse galloping r. SNG ANS 122. VF £50

Carthage

275 c. 300. Stater, El 7.55 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r. Jenkins-Lewis group V cf. 294. SNG Cop. 383. VF £300

276 Another, El 7.40 g. Cf. Jenkins-Lewis 333 (pellet). Good VF £400

277 Æ 6.77 g. Palm-tree. / Horse stg. r. in front of caduceus. SNG Cop. 125. Rare. VF £200

278 Æ 3.01 g. Palm-tree. / Horse stg. r., head reverted. SNG Cop. 126. VF £60

Sardinia c. 300-264

279 Æ 4.99 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse's head r. SNG Cop. 148. Good VF £50

280 Similar, Æ 4.64 g. SNG Cop. 149. VF £40

281 Similar, Æ 4.88 g. SNG Cop. 150. VF £40

282 Similar, Æ 5.33 g. SNG Cop. 151. VF £40

283 Similar, Æ 4.97 g. SNG Cop. 154. VF £40

284 Similar, Æ 5.54 g. SNG Cop. 161. VF £40

285 Similar, Æ 4.16 g. SNG Cop. 164. VF £40

286 Similar, Æ 4.88 g. SNG Cop. 150. VF £40

287 Similar, Æ 4.98 g. SNG Cop. 166. VF £40

288 Similar, Æ 5.50 g. SNG Cop. 169. VF £40

289 Similar, Æ 5.01 g. SNG Cop. 170. F-VF £40

290 Similar, Æ 4.77 g. SNG Cop. 172. VF £40

291 Similar, Æ 4.85 g. SNG Cop. 173. VF £40

292 Similar, Æ 4.59 g. Cf. SNG Cop. 174 and Piras 30. VF £40

293 Similar, Æ 5.82 g. SNG Cop. 175. VF £40

294 Similar, Æ 5.17 g. SNG Cop. 176. VF £40

295 Similar, Æ 4.58 g. Piras 29. VF £50

296 Similar, Æ 5.43 g. Piras 47. VF £40

297 Similar, Æ 5.50 g. Piras 57. VF £50

298 Similar, Æ 4.95 g. Piras 60. VF £50

299 Similar, Æ 4.72 g. Piras 62. VF £50

Carthage c. 264-241

300 2-shekels, AR 14.29 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r., sun-burst above. SNG Cop. 185. VF £400

301 Similar, AR 13.92 g. SNG Cop. 186. Pitted, VF £150

302 Shekel, AR 6.55 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg r., head reverted. Müller 112. VF £200

303 Similar, AR 5.07 g. SNG Cop. 186. Pitted, VF £200

304 3-shekels, AR 17.70 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r. in front of palm-tree. Cf. Müller 100 and SNG Cop. 189. VF £500

305 Similar, but pellet above horse, AR 16.93 g. Cf. SNG Cop. 189. Pitted, VF £200

306 2-shekels, AR 11.13 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r. in front of palm-tree. Müller 104. 189. Toned, VF £200

Sardinia c. 264-241

307 Æ 13.81 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse's head r. SNG Cop. 196. VF £40

308 Æ 7.94 g. Head of Tanit l.; behind, letter ayin. / Horse stg. r.; below, letter aleph. SNG Cop. –. Piras –. Cf. Müller 189. Good VF £80

309 Æ 1.50 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse's head r. SNG Cop. 225 (uncertain mint, Sardinia ?). VF £60

Carthage c. 241-221

310 Æ 19.56 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r.; above, sun-disk with uraei. SNG Cop. 257. VF £80

311 Similar, Æ 10.24 g. Müller 135. Green patina, VF £60

312 Similar, Æ 6.85 g.SNG Cop. 268. F £30

Carthage c. 221-210

313 Æ 7.52 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r., head reverted. SNG Cop. 305. VF £50

314 Similar, Æ 6.04 g. SNG Cop. 307. VF £40

315 Similar, Æ 5.71 g. SNG Cop. 309. Good VF £60

316 Similar, Æ 4.01 g. Müller 203. Good VF £50

317 Similar, Æ 3.80 g. Müller 204. Good VF £50

318 Similar, Æ 5.76 g. Müller 213. VF £30

319 Similar, Æ 8.64 g. Müller 214. VF £40

320 Similar, Æ 7.61 g. Müller 215. VF £40

321 Æ 8.39 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r., head reverted and star above. SNG Cop. 316. VF £50

322 Similar, Æ 5.93 g. Müller 216. VF £50

323 Æ 9.02 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r., head reverted and palmette standard behind. SNG Cop. 317. VF £40

324 Similar, Æ 7.89 g. Müller 216. EF £100

325 Similar, Æ 7.27 g. Müller – cf. 217. 216. VF £40

326 Æ 9.02 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r., head reverted and palm-tree behind. SNG Cop. 324. VF £40

327 Æ 6.89 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r., kerykeion behind. SNG Cop. 329. VF £40

Carthage or Italy c. 221-202

328 1 1/4-shekel, AR 1.74 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r. SNG Cop. 334. EF £100

329 Æ 20.63 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r., palm-tree behind. SNG Cop. 340. VF £100

330 Similar, Æ 19.93 g. SNG Cop. 341. Good VF £150

331 Similar, Æ 16.71 g. SNG Cop. 344. Good VF £150

332 Another, Æ 18.49 g. VF £120

Cartahge c. 210-202

333 Billon 10.60 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r., palm-tree behind. SNG Cop. 351. Good VF £150

334 Similar, Æ 6.87 g. SNG Cop. 353. EF £100

335 Another, Æ 6.65 g. VF-EF £80

336 Similar, Æ 7.55 g. SNG Cop. 354. EF £150

337 Another, Æ 7.65 g. EF £150

338 Similar, Æ 8.23 g. SNG Cop. 355. EF £150

339 Similar, Æ 6.32 g. SNG Cop. 356. EF £150

340 Another, Æ 8.60 g. EF £150

Italy, time of Hannibal c. 213-211

341 1/2-shekel, AR 3.82 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r., sun-disk and uraeus above. SNG Cop. 359. VF £150

342 1/4-shekel, AR 1.72 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r. SNG Cop. 369. EF £200

Sardinia, time of Hannibal c. 216

343 Billon, 6.83 g. Diademed male head l. (Hannibal ?). / Bull walking r., ear of wheat behind. Acquaro 1680. Piras 211. Very rare. VF £250

344 Æ 4.12 g. Head of Tanit l. / Bull walking r., ear of wheat behind. SNG Cop. 387. Green patina, VF £60

345 Æ 5.17 g. Head of Tanit l. / Bull walking r., ear of wheat behind. SNG Cop. 388. F/VF £40

Carthage late 3rd - 2nd cent.

346 Reduced 1 1/2-shekel, Billon 7.93 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse stg. r., head reverted. SNG Cop. 391. Nearly EF £250

347 Another, Billon 9.61 g. VF £80

348 A third, Billon 7.93 g. VF £80

349 Similar, Billon 10.32 g. SNG Cop. 393. Good VF £120

350 Similar, Billon 8.55 g. SNG Cop. 394. VF £80

351 Similar, Billon 9.20 g. SNG Cop. 395. EF £200

352 Similar, Billon 7.41 g. SNG Cop. 396. VF £80

353 Similar, Billon 2.68 g. SNG Cop. 397. EF £100

Cartahge c. 200-146

354 Serrated edge reduced 2-shekels, AR 12.49 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse walking r. SNG Cop. 403. Pitted VF £80

355 Similar, Æ 17.33 g. SNG Cop. 409. F £50

356 Similar, Æ 22.68 g. SNG Cop. 411. VF £100

357 Similar, Æ 18.75 g. SNG Cop. 412. F-VF £80

358 Similar, Æ 16.11 g. Müller 244. V/F £50

MACEDON

359 **Neapolis**, c. 400. Hemidrachm, AR 1.90 g. Gorgoneion. / Female head r. Elegant style. Toned, EF £300

KINGS OF MACEDON

Philip II, 359-336 and posthumous issues

360 Stater, Amphipolis c. 340-328 or 336-328, AV 8.57 g. Laureate head of Apollo r. / Biga at gallop r., charioteer holding kentron; beneath hooves, trident, and in ex., ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ. Le Rider, Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II, 1977, pl.77, 117. VF £600

361 Stater, Pella c. 323-315, AV 8.60 g. Similar to previous, but beneath horse's hooves, thunderbolt. Le Rider pl. 71, 567. Good VF £750

362 Tetradrachm, Amphipolis c. 342-328, AR 14.21 g. Laureate head of Zeus r. / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ Ephebos, naked but for taenia, mounted on gigantic horse pacing r., palm-branch in r. hand and drawn-back reins in l.; below, prow and T. Cf. Le Rider 373-400. Rev. chisel-cut, good VF £200

363 Tetradrachm, Amphipolis c. 323-315, AR 14.20 g. Similar, but below horse, grain ear and Γ. Le Rider pl. 46, 12. Rev. twice chisel-cut. Good VF £200

364 Tetradrachm, Amphipolis c. 323-315, AR 14.33 g. Similar, but below horse, shield and Γ. Le Rider pl. 46, 13. Rev. twice chisel-cut. EF £200

365 Tetradrachm, Amphipolis c. 323-315, AR 14.28 g. Similar, but below horse, aplustre and Γ. Le Rider pl. 46, 18. Toned, EF £400

366 1/5th-drachm, Amphipolis c. 315-294, AR 2.10 g. Head of Apollo r./ Naked young male on horse leaping r., club below. Le Rider pl.48, 12. VF £80

Alexander III, 336-323 and posthumous issues

367 Stater, "Babylon", Ecbatana or Susa c. 325-323, AV 8.57 g. Head of Athena r. wearing triple-crested Corinthian helmet with shinx seated r. as secondary crest-holder. / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ Nike, draped and with open wings, stg. l. holding wreath in extended r. hand and in l., stylis (mast). Price 3594. EF £900

368 Tetradrachm, Macedon, "Amphipolis" c. 336-323, AR 17.22 g. Head of young Heracles r. wearing lion's scalp, forepaws knotted under chin. / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ Zeus Aetophoros, naked to hips, std. l. on decorated stool-throne, holding ornate sceptre and eagle; in l. field, prow r. Price 1. Toned, EF £200

369 Tetradrachm, Macedon, "Amphipolis" c. 323-320, AR 17.14 g. Similar to previous, but monogram in field. Price 120. Good VF £150

370 Tetradrachm, Macedon "Amphipolis" c. 320-317, AR 16.63 g. Similar to previous, but wreath in field. Price 132. Good VF £150

371 Tetradrachm, Amphipolis c. 315-294, AR 16.60 g. Similar to previous, but Λ, T and torch in field. Price 440. EF £200

372 Tetradrachm, Amphipolis c. 315-294, AR 16.65 g. Similar to previous, but Λ and torch in field. Price 468. EF £200

373 Tetradrachm, Odessus c. 125-70, AR 16.31 g. Similar to previous, but Δ H in field. Price 1180. VF £200

374 Tetradrachm, Temnos c. 188-170, AR 16.14 g. Similar to previous, but oenochoe in field. Price 1672. Good VF £200

375 Tetradrachm, Aspendus c. 185/4, AR 16.45 g. Similar to previous, but K H in field. Price 2911. VF £150

376 Tetradrachm, Perga c. 203/2, AR 15.68 g. Similar to previous, but I Θ in field. Price 2931. Flan-crack, otherwise VF £100

377 Tetradrachm, Temnos c. 325-320, AR 17.10 g. Similar to previous, but wreath in field. Price 2949. EF £250

378 Another, AR 17.17 g. EF £250

379 Tetradrachm, Salamis c. 332-323, AR 16.18 g. Similar to previous, but bow in field. Price 3139. VF £150

380 Tetradrachm, Ace c. 312/8, AR 16.77 g. Similar to previous, but I O / IIIIIIII// in field. Price 3272. Scratches in rev. field, otherwise VF £150

381 Tetradrachm, "Babylon" (Ecbatana or Susa) c. 311-305, AR 17.02 g. Similar to previous, but monogram and M I in field. Price 3746. EF £280

382 Æ 6.25 g. Macedonia c. 336-323. Head of Heracles r. / Club and bow-case. Price 266. Olive-green patina, VF £50

383 Æ 5.94 g. Miletus c. 323-319. Head of Heracles r. / Club and bow-case. Price 2102. Dark patina, good VF £80

384 Æ 3.97 g. Western Asia Minor c. 323-310. Head of Heracles three-quarter r., on boss of Macedonian shield. / Macedonian helmet with crest. Price 2802. Olive-green patina, good VF £80

385 Æ 6.25 g. Byblos c. 330-320. Head of Heracles three-quarter to front. / Macedonian helmet with cres. Price 3427. Olive-green patina, VF £60

386 Æ 6.25 g. Salamis c. 323-315. Gorgoneion on boss of Macedonian shield. / Macedonian helmet with crest. Price 3158. Olive-green patina, VF £40

Philip III, 323-316

387 Drachm, Abydus (?), AR 4.26 g. Head of young Heracles r. / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ Zeus Aetophoros std. l. Price P. 21. Toned, EF £250

388 Æ 6.28 g. Macedon. Head of Heracles r. / Horseman r.; below, kerykeion. Lingren 1318 (Philip V). Cf. Price p. 126 P. 2 (no kerykeion). Dark patina, good VF £60

Demetrius Poliorcetes, 306-283

389 Æ 2.14 g. Head of Athena r. / Prow r. Grose 3586. Dark green patina, VF £40

Philip V, 220-179

390 Æ 10.80 g. Macedon. Head of Helios r. / winged thunderbolt within oak-wreath. Cf. SNG Cop. 1258-1260. Dark green patina, good VF £120

Perseus, 178-168

391 Tetradrachm, AR 14.90 g. Head of Perseus r., wearing diadem. / Eagle with open wings on thunderbolt r., within oak-wreath. SNG Ash. 3276. Good style. Toned, EF £750

First Macedonian district under Roman rule, 167-148

392 Tetradrachm, Amphipolis c. 158-150, AR 16.82 g. Bust of Artemis r. on boss of Macedonian shield. / ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ ΠΡΩΤΗΣ Club within oak wreath. SNG Cop. 1315. Good VF £150

THRACE

393 **Aegospotami**, c. 300. Æ 8.97 g. Head of Demeter l. / Goat stg. l. SNG Cop. 850. VF £60

394 **Maroneia**, c. 411-397. Stater, AR 11.42 g. Free horse prancing l. / ΕΠΙ ΧΟΡ ΗΓ Ο Linear square enclosing vine; to l., fly. Schönert-Giess, Die Münzprägung von Maroneia, 1987 438. Rare. Fine classical style, EF £1,100

395 after 146. Tetradrachm, AR 16.50 g. Head of Dionysus r. / Heracles std. l. Schönert-Giess 1137 note 2. Toned, good VF £100

KINGS OF THRACE

Lysimachus, 323-281 and posthumous issues

396 Tetradrachm, Lampsacus c. 297-282, AR 17.09 g. Divinised head of Alexander r. / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ behind Athena std. l. holding Nike holding wreath and crowning ΛΥΣΙΜΑΞΟΥ. Thompson 47. Good style, EF £600

397 Tetradrachm, Pella c. 286-282, AR 17.15 g. Similar to previous. Thompson 248. Good style, sharp EF £400

398 Tetradrachm, Byzantium c. 195, AR 15.96g. Similar to previous. Cf. SNG Cop. 1141. Good VF £150

399 Æ 4.96 g., c. 306-281. Head of Athena r. / Lion leaping r. SNG Cop. 1149. Dark patina, EF £180

ISLANDS OFF THRACE

400 **Thasos**, c. 460. Stater, AR 8.84 g. Satyr abducting maenad r. / Quadripartite incuse square. ACGC 520. SNG Cop. 1011. Good early classical style. Toned, VF £500

401 after 146. Tetradrachm, AR 16.65 g. Head of Dionysus r. / Heracles std l. Lukanc, Les imitations des monnaies d'Alexandre le grand et de Thasos, 1996. 61. Good VF £130

402 Another similar, AR 16.81 g. Lukanc 1038. EF £250

THE BLACK SEA REGION

403 **Chersonesus**, c. 400-380. Hemidrachm, AR 2.26 g. Forepart of lion r., head reverted. / Quadripartite incuse square; in two compartments pellet and bunch of grapes. BMC 11. Toned, EF £50

404 **Odessus**, late 3rh cent. Æ 7.79 g. Head of Zeus r. / Rider wearing causia r., EΛ below. Cf. SNG BM 290-292. Dark green patina, VF £60

405 **Panticapeum**, late 4th-3rd cent. Æ 4.43 g. Head of Pan l. / Head of bull three-quarter l. SNG BM 891. Brown tone, EF £50

ISLANDS OFF ILLYRIA

406 **Pharos**. 2nd cent. Æ 5.24 g. Laureate young male head l. / Kantharos. BMC 12. Dark green patina, EF £50

CORCYRA

407 c. 325. Corinthian stater, AR 8.26 g. Pegasus flying r. / KOP Head of Athena r. BMC 112, 2.VF £50

ACARNANIA

408 **Anactorium**, c. 350-300.Corinthian stater, AR 8.18 g. Pegasus flying r. / Head of Athena r. BMC 117, 28. Good VF £100

409 Another, similar, AR 8.38 g. BMC 118, 34. Toned, VF £80

410 A third, similar, AR 8.36 g. BMC 118,35. Toned, good VF £100

411 **Leucas**, c. 350-300:Corinthian stater, AR 8.48 g. Pegasus flying l. / Head of Athena r. BMC 132, 89. Toned, VF £80

412 Æ 2.38 g. Bellerophon on Pegasus r. / Chimaera. BMC 34. Apple-green patina, VF £40

LOCRIS

413 **Locri Opuntii**, c. 380-360. Stater, AR 11.13 g. Head of Persephone r. / Ajax, helmeted and armed, in fighting attitude r. SNG Cop. 46. Corrosion on obverse, VF £250

EUBOEA

414 **Chalcis**, c. 369-336. Drachm, AR 3.56 g. Female head r. / Eagle flying r. BMC 7. Toned, VF £70

415 **Histiaea**, c. 196-146. Tetrobol, AR 2.38 g. Head of a maenad r. / Nymph Histiaea std. r. on stern of ship. Cf. BMC 61. Toned, good VF £60

ATTICA

416 **Athens**, c. 449-412.Tetradrachm, AR 17.19 g. Head of Athena r. wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with three small leaves and spiralling tendril ending in palmette, round ear-ring with large central pellet and necklace. / AΘE Incuse square enclosing owl with closed wings stg. almost r., crescent moon behind, head to front and body inclined forward; in field upper l., olive-twig with two leaves. Starr group V. EF £300

417 Another, AR 17.00 g. VF £200

418 A third, AR 17.16 g. Rev. chisel-cut, good VF £50

419 *c.* 111/2. New Style tetradrachm, AR 16.66 g.Head of Athena r. wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with Pegasus. / Owl stg. r. on amphora; to r., Demeter with torch. Thompson 692. For date, Mørkholm, ANSMN 29. Good VF £150

AEGINA

420 *c.* 500. Obol, AR 0.75 g. Turtle. / Incuse square. SNG Cop. 506. VF £60

421 *c.* 475. Stater AR 12.26 g. Tortoise. / Small skew incuse. ACGC 127. VF £250

CORINTHIA

422 **Corinth**, c. 320-308. Stater, AR 8.56 g. Pegasus flying l. / Helmeted head of Athena l.; to r., Thessalian helmet. Ravel, Les "Poulains" de Corinthe, 1936 and 1948, 1040. BMC 220. VF £50

423 Stater, AR 8.59 g. Similar to previous, but behind head of Athena, oenochoe and N. Ravel 1095. BMC 377. Toned, EF £100

424 4th cent. Hemidrachm, AR 1.32 g. Forepart of Pegasus l. / Head of Aphrodite l., hair bound with myrtle wreath. BMC 192. Sharp EF £200

425 Hemidrachm, AR 1.32 g. Forepart of Pegasus l. / Head of Aphrodite l., hair bound with taena. BMC 266. VF £50

426 Trihemiobol, AR 0.62 g. Pegasus flying l. / Gorgoneion. BMC 209. VF £50

SICYONIA

427 **Sicyon**, c. 380. Stater, AR 11.77 g. Chimaera r. / Dove flying l., within laurel wreath. BMC 4. VF £400

ACHAEAN LEAGUE

428 **Aegium**, c. 275. Hemidrachm, AR 2.35 g. Head of Zeus r. / AX monogram surrounded by API / CTO / ΔA / MOC. BMC 24. Toned, good VF £50

ELIS

429 **Olympia**, c. 323-271. Hemidrachm, AR 2.63 g. Head of Zeus r. / Eagle stg. r., leaf to r. SNG Cop. 420. VF £150

CEPHALLENIA

430 **Pale**, 4th cent. Diobol, AR 1.65 g. Cephalus std. r. / Head of Persephone r. BMC 12. Toned, EF £150

ARCADIAN LEAGUE

431 **Megalopolis**, 3rd cent. Triobol, AR 2.46 g. Head of Zeus l. / Naked Pan std. l. on rock, holding lagobolon; to l., eagle. BMC 76. Toned, VF £70

CRETE

432 **Lyttus**, 3rd cent. Æ 3.78 g. Head of Zeus r. / Eagle with spread wings stg. r, BMC 23. Dark green patina, VF £25

433 **Priansus**, c. 330-280. Stater, AR 10.35 g. Goddess in long chiton std. l. on throne beside palm-tree, head to front, caressing erect serpent. / Poseidon stg. l., holding trident in l. hand and dolphin in outstretched r. Svoronos p. 295, 3. Idiosyncratic hellenistic style. Some surface erosion, VF £800

PONTUS

434 **Amisus**, 2nd - 1 st cent. Æ 8.27 g. Head of Dionysus r. / Cista mystica. BMC 53. Green patina, EF £40

435 Æ 8.27 g. Aegis with gorgoneion at centre. / Nike advancing r. BMC 72. Green-brown patina, EF £40

KINGS OF PONTUS AND BOSPORUS

436 **Mithradates VI**, 120-63. Smyrna, Æ 14.56 g., Head of Mithradates r. / Victory advancing r., crowning the name of the city. BMC Ionia 118. Dark patina, about EF £200

437 **Sauromates II**, AD 174-210. Æ 15.50 g. Head of Sauromates r. / Eagle stg. to front, head r. with wreath in beak. BMC 22 (Pontus). Good brown tone, EF £300

BITHYNIA

438 **Heraclea Pontica**, time of Gordian III. Æ 18.58 g. Bust of Heracles l / Temple of Heracles. Rec. gén. –. Smoothed, F £100

For the same temple with stadium building, see Rec. gén. 76, pl. 57, 16 and Price - Trell, Coins and their Cities, fig. 473

MYSIA

439 **Adramyteum**, 4th cent. Æ 0.96 g. Head of Zeus r. / Forepart of Pegasus r. Traité 2516. Good style and good dark green patina, EF £100

440 **Cyzicus**, c. 480. Trihemiobol, AR 1.24 g. Forepart of boar l. / Head of lion l. BMC 112. EF £60

441 Trihemitartemorion, AR 0.24 g. Forepart of boar l. / Head of lion l. BMC 120. Sharp EF £60

442 **Germe**, Time of Gordian III. Æ 5.37 g. Bust of Germe r. / Athen astg. l. BMC 10. Dark patina, EF £40

443 **Pergamum**, *Attalus I, 241-197*. Tetradrachm, AR 17.01 g. Diademed head of Philetaerus r. / ΦΙΛΕΤΑΙΡΟΥ Athena std. l. holding spear and shield. U. Westermark, Das Bildnis des Philetairos von Pergamon, 1961, group IV. Toned, VF £220

444 c. 128-123. Cistophorus, AR 12.66 g. Cista mystica within ivy wreath. / Bow-case between coiled serpents. Kleiner and Noe, ANS NS 14, pl.10, 11. Nicely toned, EF £100

TROAS

445 **Cebren**, 4th cent. Æ 1.27 g. Head of Apollo r. / Head of ram r. SNG Cop. 275. Fine style and good dark green patina, good EF £100

446 **Gergis**, 4th cent. Æ 1.50 g. Head of Sibyl Herophile three-quarter r. / Sphinx std. r. SNG Cop. 338. Fine style and brilliant sage-green patina, EF £100

447 **Scepsis**, 4th cent. Æ 8.63 g. Forepart of Pegasus l. / Palm-tree in linear square. SNG Cop. 473. Dark patina, VF £80

448 Similar, Æ 1.30 g. SNG Cop. 477. Lucent dark green patina, EF £100

AEOLIS

449 **Cyme**, c. 145. Tetradrachm (stephanophoros), AR 16.74 g. Head of Amazon Cyme r. / Bridled horse r. Oakley, ANS MN 27, 3. Slightly weakly struck, good VF £150

450 Similar, AR 16. 72 g. Oakley cf. 12-37. EF £200

451 **Elaea**, 5th cent. Diobol AR 1.20 g. Head of Athena l. / Olive-wreath. SNG Cop. 166. Good VF £80

LESBOS

452 **Mytilene**, c. 350-330. Hecte, El. 2.50 g. Head of Io r. / Head of Dionysus r. Bodenstedt pl. 55,77. VF £180

453 Stater, AR 11.29 g. Head of Apollo r. / Lyre. BMC 28. Toned, VF £180

IONIA

454 **Colophon**, c. 500. Trihemitartemorion, AR 0.24 g. Archaic male head l. / Incuse square. Cf. SNG Berry 1040. EF £60

455 c. 389-350. Drachm, AR 3.28 g. Head of Apollo l./ Lyre. SNG Cop. 143. Good VF £150

456 **Phocaea**, c. 520-500. Trihemiobol, AR 1.17 g. Female head l., wearing saccos and earring. / Incuse square. SNG von Aulock 1813. Superb archaic style, sharp EF £400

457 **Smyrna**, 3rd-2nd cent. Æ 2.77 g. Bust of Amazon Smyrna l. / Prow r. Klose, Smyrna, c. 27-46. Dark green patina, good VF £50

ISLANDS OFF IONIA

458 **Samos**, c. 480. Lion's mask facing. / Ox head r.; above, right eye. Baron, Samos, p. 183, 29. Rare. VF £550

CARIA

459 **Antiocheia ad Maeandrum**, after c. 168. Æ 7.47 g. Head of Mên r. / Nike advancing r. Cf. BMC p. 15, 8. Dark green patina, VF £40

460 **Halicarnassus**, 2nd - 3rd cent. Æ 1.34 g. Head of Apollo l. / Eagle stg. l. SNG Cop. 347. Dark patina, EF £50

461 **Idyma**, c. 437-400. Obol, AR 0.82 g. Head young Pan, to front with pointed ears. / Fig leaf. Cf. BMC 1-4 (drachm). Very rare. Dark patina, VF £100

462 **Tabae**, after c. 81. Æ 7.43 g. Head of Zeus r. / Pilei of the Dioscuri. Cf. BMC 3-12. Good brown tone, VF/EF £40

SATRAPS OF CARIA

463 **Hecatomnus**, 395-377. Tetradrachm, 14.60 g. Zeus Stratios stg. r. holding labrys. / Lion at bay r. BMC 1. Toned, VF £500

464 **Mausolus**, 377-352. Tetradrachm, 15.20 g. Head of Apollo three-quarter r. / Zeus Stratios stg. r. holding labrys. BMC 7. EF £750

RHODES

465 c. 380. Tetradrachm, AR 14.58 g. Head of Apollo-Helios three-quarter facing r., hair flowing backwards suggesting sun-rays. / ΡΟΔΙΟΝ above rose coming to bloom, to l. stem supporting bud on unfolding tendril and to r., Φ and sunburst. Bérend, SNR 51, 39 (this rev. die). Very rare. A superb specimen of this magnificent series at the apogée of classical art. Toned, EF £3,500

466 c. 350. Didrachm, AR 6.70 g. Head of Helios three-quarter r. / Rose. BMC 36. Good VF £150

467 Similar, AR 6.36 g. BMC 35. F-VF £50

468 3rd cent. Didrachm, AR 6.78 g. Head of Helios three-quarter r. / Rose. BMC 129. Toned, EF £120

469 Similar, AR 6.21 g. BMC 143. Good VF £120

470 3rd-2nd cent. Drachm, AR 2.71 g. Head of Helios three-quarter r. / Rose. SNG Cop. 780. Toned, EF £70

471 2nd1st cent. Drachm, AR 2.74 g. Head of Helios r. / ΑΡΤΕΜΩΝ Rose; to l., jug. Cf. BMC 251-253. VF £60

472 1st cent AD. Didrachm, Æ 23.60 g. Head of Dionysus l. / Nike advancing r. SNG von Aulock 2846. Brown tone, VF £70

LYDIA

473 **Mostene**, 2nd cent. Æ 8.24 g. Head of Zeus r. / Young horseman r., holding double-axe. SNG Cop. 284. Green patina, VF £40

474 **Sardes**, c. 600-575. Plated electrum 1/3 stater, 3.34 g. *val vel* before head of lion r. / Incuse square. Cf. Weidauer 91-96. VF £200

475 c. 575-561. 1/12-stater, El 1.18 g. Head of lion r., sunburst on nose. / Incuse square. Rosen 654. EF £600

476 **Silandus**, Imperial times. Æ 10.05 g. Head of Demos r. / Dionysus stg. l. BMC 7. Dark green patina, VF £40

477 **Thyatira**, Imperial times. Æ 7.80 g. Bust of Artemis Boreitene l. / Eagle with open wings to front. BMC 19. VF £40

478 **Tripolis**, Imperial times. Æ 10.05 g. Bust of Senate r. / Agonistic table, inscribed ΠVΘIA, on which prize urn inscribed ΛHTΩEIA containing two palms, on either side, purse, and beneath, amphora; to l. of table, Leto with her twins running l. BMC 47. Pierced and plugged, otherwise with light green patina and EF £100

PHRYGIA

479 **Aezanes**, Imperial times. Æ 13.93 g. Head of Demos r. / Tyche stg. l. BMC 7. Dark patina, VF £40

480 **Eumeneia**, 2nd cent. Æ 4.83 g. Head of Zeus r. / EYME / NEΩN. BMC 1. Dark patina, EF £60

481 **Laodiceia**, Imperial times. Æ 23.98 g. Bust of Senate l. / Winged Nemesis stg. l. Cf. BMC 104 for obv. and 107 for rev. Dark patina, VF £200

LYCIA

482 **Uncertain mint or dynast**, c. 450. Stater, AR 9.90 g. Pegasus l. on circular shield. / Trisceles. BMC 212. Nice style, EF £500

483 **Kuprlli**, c. 450. 1/6-stater (?), AR 1.49 g. Winged goat kneeling l. / Triskeles. Mørkholm - Zahle –. BMC –. SNG Cop. –. Traité –. Vismara –. EF £100

484 **Phaselis**, 4th - 3rd cent. Æ 1.14 g. Prow of galley r. / Φ and monogram AP above stern of galley l., with aplustre. Heipp-Tamer, Phaselis 1993, – cf. B 25-B 35. Green patina, EF £50

PAMPHYLIA

485 **Aspendus**, c. 465-430. Stater, AR 10.98 g. Two wrestlers in combat. / Slinger discharging sling r.; to r., triskeles. SNG BN 101. EF £200

486 Obol, AR 0.66 g. Helmeted head of Athena r. / Trisceles. Seems to be *unpublished*. VF £80

487 **Side**, 3rd-2nd cent. Stater, AR 16.80 g. Head of Athena r. / Nike advancing l. SNG BN 694. Toned, EF £250

488 **Sillyum**, 3rd cent. Æ 5.17 g. Head of Apollo r. / Zeus enthroned l. SNG Cop. 437. Dark patina, VF £40

PISIDIA

489 **Ariassus**, 1st cent. Æ 1.47 g. Bust of Artemis r. / Eagle stg. l. SNG BN 1370. Fine dark brown tone, EF £25

490 **Selge**, c. 350-300. Diobol, AR 0.93 g. Gorgoneion. / Head of Athena r. SNG BN 1931. Toned, EF £70

491 2nd cent. Æ 3.15 g. Bust of Heracles to front. / Stag leaping l. Cf. SNG BN 1963. Dark patina, EF £40

492 **Termessus**, 1st cent. Æ 5.26 g. Head of Zeus r. / Forepart of horse l. SNG BN 2133. Green patina, VF £25

CILICIA

493 **Corycus**, 1st cent. Æ 4.86 g. Head of Tyche r. / Hermes stg. l. SNG Levante 794. Dark patina, EF £25

494 **Tarsus**, *Datames, 378-372*. Stater, AR 9.71 g. Baaltars std. half-right. / Bust of bearded warrior r. SNG Levante 80. VF £100

495 *Mazaeus, 361-334*. Stater, AR 10.95 g. Baaltars std. half-left. / Lion attacking bull l. SNG Levante 103. Toned, EF £150

496 **Uncertain mint**, 4th cent. Obol, AR 0.49 g. Baaltars std. l. / Forepart of wolf r. SNG Levante 223. VF £40

497 Obol, AR 0.62 g. Head of Heracles to front. / Head of Aphrodite l. SNG Levante 242. EF £80

SELEUCID KINGS OF SYRIA

The mint is Antioch unless otherwise stated

498 **Alexander I**, 152-144. Drachm, AR 3.84 g. Head r. / Apollo std. l. SMA 175. VF £40

499 **Antiochus VII**, 138-129. Tetradrachm c. 118-115. AR 16.73 g. Head r. / Athena stg. l.; to l., monogram and K. Cf. SMA 273-287. Toned, EF £130

500 Tetradrachm, Tyre 130/29. AR 12.74 g. Head r. / Eagle stg. l. Newell, Tyre 145. Good VF/EF £120

501 Tetradrachm, Tyre 134/3. AR 12.90 g. Head r. / Eagle stg. l. Newell, Tyre 2002. VF £80

502 Æ 10.46 g. Prow of galley r. / Trident. Houghton 274. Dark green patina, good VF/EF £70

503 Æ 5.07 g., 136/5. Bust of Eros r. / Headdress of Isis. Cf. BMC 57. Dark green patina, good VF/EF £70

504 **Cleopatra Thea and Antiochus VIII**, 125-121. Æ 6.80 g., 123/2. Head of Antiochus r. / Owl to front, perched on amphora. BMC 10. Dark green patina, EF £60

505 **Antiochus VIII**, 125-121. Tetradrachm c. 118-115. AR 16.17 g. Head r. / Zeus enthroned l. SMA 405. Toned, EF £100

506 Æ 5.75 g., 108/7. Head of Heracles r. / Athena stg. l. BMC 24. Dark green patina, good VF £40

507 Æ 4.59 g., 112/11. Bust of Eros r. / Nike advancing l. BMC 27. Dark green patina, good VF £30

KINGS OF COMMAGENE

508 **Epiphanes and Callinicus**, c. AD 72. Æ 7.73 g. Sons of Antiochus IV riding l. / Capricorn. BMC p. 110, 1. Rare. Dark tone, VF £100

SELEUCIS AND PIERIA

509 **Antiochia**, AD 55/6. Æ 5.72 g. Head of Tyche r. / Ram running r., head reverted. BMC 69. Dark tone, EF £40

510 Æ 3.93 g., 49. Head of Artemis r. / Laurel branch. BMC 71. Dark tone, EF £40

511 **Laodiceia ad Mare**. Tetradrachm, AR 14.90 g., year 1 = 78/7. Veiled bust of Tyche r. / Zeus std. l., holding Nike and sceptre. O. Mørkholm, ANS MN 28, 1983, 1 var. Unusually good hellenistic style, EF £300

PHOENICIA

512 **Byblos**. *'Uzziba'l c. 365-350*. 1/16-hekel, AR 0.08 g. War-galley going l. with three hoplites, hippocamp below. / Lion l. bringing down bull. Betlyon p.118, 15. EF £60

513 **Marathus**. Æ 7.79 g., 174/3. Bust of Ptolemy VI (?) r. as Hermes. / Marathus stg. l. BMC 21. Dark tone, good VF £40

514 Æ 8.36 g., 174/3. Head of Zeus r. / Double cornucopiae. BMC 34. Dark green patina, EF £40

515 **Sidon**. 1/16-hekel, AR 0.68 g. War-galley going l. with rowers and oars above waves. / Persian king walking l. holding two lions by their tails. Betlyon –. Seems to be *unpublished.* Toned, EF £400

SAMARIA

516 4th cent. Obol, AR 0.64 g. Head of satrap l. / Persian king fighting horned animal. MS 8 (this coin). EF £100

517 Another, AR 0.66 g. MS 10 (this coin). EF £100

518 Hemiobol, AR 0.26 g. Head of satrap l. / Persian king walking r, holding sceptre. MS 28 (this ccoin). VF £100

519 Another, AR 0.20 g. MS 30 (this coin). VF £100

520 Obol, AR 0.66 g. Head of Athena l. / Lion attacking stag. MS 43 (this coin). EF £100

521 Another, AR 0.84 g. MS 45 (this coin). VF £100

522 Obol, AR 0.61 g. Female head facing. / Helmeted and bearded head l. MS 77 (this coin). VF £100

523 Another, AR 0.83 g. MS 79 (this coin). VF £100

524 Hemiobol, AR 0.43 g. Female head facing. / Helmeted and bearded head l. MS 107 (this coin). VF £100

525 Another, AR 0.39 g. MS 109 (this coin). VF £100

526 Tetartemorion, AR 0.11 g. Female head facing. / Horse galloping l. MS 150 (this coin). VF £100

527 Another, AR 0.15 g. MS 152 (this coin). VF £100

528 A third, AR 0.13 g. MS 153 (this coin). VF £100

529 Obol, AR 0.65 g. Female head r., wearing stephane and earring. / Bearded male head l. MS 160 (this coin). VF £100

530 Another, AR 0.54 g. MS 162 (this coin). VF £100

JUDAEA

531 **Yehud,** after c. 333. Tetartemorion, AR 0.21 g. Head of Ptolemy I r. / Eagle stg. l. AJC I, 117, 16. VF £100

532 **Alexander Jannaeus (Yehonatan),** 103-76. Pruhta, Æ 2.15 g. Lily. / Anchor. AJC I, group A. Earthy dark patina, VF £50

533 **John Hyrcanus II (Yehohanan),** 67-63. Lepton, Æ 0.67 g. Palm branch. / Lily. AJC I, group O. Rare. Earthy dark patina, EF/VF £120

534 Prutah, Æ 2.06 g. Hebrew inscription. / Double cornucopiae. AJC I, group PB 5. Earthy green patina, VF £30

535 Prutah, Æ 2.20 g. Hebrew inscription. / Double cornucopiae. AJC I, group S. Earthy green patina, VF £30

536 **John Aristobulus II (Yehuda),** 67-63. Prutah, Æ 2.01 g. Hebrew inscription. / Double cornucopiae. AJC I, group Ja. Earthy dark patina, good VF £80

537 **Mattathias Antigonos (Mattatayah),** 40-37. Æ 6.95 g. Cornucopiae. / BACIΛEOC ANTIΓONY within wreath. AJC I, group V, 4. Earthy dark patina, VF £80

538 **Herod I,** 40 BC - AD 4. Prutah, Æ 1.24 g. Anchor. / Double cornucopiae. AJC II, 237, 17. Earthy green patina, VF £30

539 **Herod Archelaus,** 4-6. Prutah, Æ 1.85 g. Anchor. / EΘAN within wreath.AJC II, 239, 2B. Earthy dark patina, VF £50

540 2-prutot, Æ 1.60 g. Double cornucopiae. / War galley l. AJC II, 239, 3a. Earthy patina, VF £50

Procurators under Tiberius

541 **Valerius Gratus,** 15-26. Year 2 = AD 15, Æ 1.62 g., IOY ΛIA within wraeth. / Palm-branch. AJC II, 281, 8. Earthy dark patina, VF/EF £80

542 **Pontius Pilate,** 26-36. Year 16 = AD 29, Æ 1.93 g., Three bound ears of barley. / Simpulum. AJC II, 21. Earthy dark patina, VF £60

543 Year 17 = AD 30, Æ 2.24 g. Lituus. / LIZ within wreath. AJC 23d. Earthy dark patina, VF £60

SOUTH ARABIA

544 **Sabaeans**, 3rd cent. BC. Drachm, AR 5.39 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl stg. r. SNG ANS 1457. VF £60

ARSACID KINGS OF PARTHIA

545 **Mithradates II**, c. 123-88. Drachm, AR 4.06 g. Diademed bust l. / Arsaces I as satrap std. r. S. 27. Toned, VF £40

546 **Orodes II**, c. 57-38. Drachm, AR 3. 90 g. Diademed bust l. / Arsaces I as satrap std. r. S. 47, 34. Toned, EF £60

547 **Phraates IV**, c. 38-2. Tetradrachm, AR 13.58 g. Bust l. / King enthroned r., receiving wreath from Tyche. Cf. S 52, 1-9 for type and 51, 27 for date. Toned, good VF £125

548 Drachm, AR 3.95 g. Diademed bust l. / Arsaces I as satrap std. r. S. 52, 36. Toned, good EF £70

549 **Artabanus II**, c. AD 10-38. Drachm, AR 3.41 g. Diademed bust l. / Arsaces I as satrap std. r. S. 61, 7. Toned, EF £40

550 **Gotarzes II**, c. AD 40-51. Tetradrachm, AR 14.39 g. Bust l. / King enthroned r., receiving wreath from Tyche. S 65, 20. Toned, VF £80

551 Another similar, AR 14.17 g. S. 65, 22. Toned, VF £80

552 **Vologases**, c. AD 147-191. Tetradrachm, AR 13.05 g. Bust l. / King enthroned l., receiving wreath from Tyche. S 84, 37. Toned, good VF £90

SASANID KINGS OF PERSIA

553 **Shapur I**, AD 240-270. Drachm, AR 4.07 g. Crowned bust r. / Fire-altar with attendants. Cf. Göbl 23 and SWW 70. Toned, EF £90

ARMENIA

554 1st cent AD. Æ 12.97 g. Armenian tiara between Δ and star. / Horse standing r. AC 244. Sayryan, Num. Circ. May 1991 p. 112. Very rare. Dark brown patina, EF £200

ELAM

555 **The later Kamnaskirids**, 1st cent AD. Tetradrachm, Billon 15.25 g. Crowned bust l. / Stylised head l. ACW 703. EF £250

556 **Kamnaskir Orodes III**, 2st cent AD. Drachm, Æ 3.68 g. Crowned three-quarter l. / Design reduced to dashes. ACW 718. EF £50

CHARACENE

557 **Attambelos I**, c. 44-39. Tetradrachm, 41, AR 15.91 g. Head of king r. / Heracles std. l. ACW 726. Good VF £150

PERSIS

558 **Prince "Y"**, c. AD 30. AR 0.98 g. Crowned and bearded bust l. / Diadem or crude fire altar. ACW 750. Toned, good VF £40

KUSHANS

559 **In the name of Hormazd I**, 2nd - 3rd cent. AD. Æ 2.15 g. Bust of king r. / Ahuramazda rising from altar. Göbl 1052. Brown tone, EF £50

560 **In the name of Peroz**, 2nd - 3rd cent. AD. Æ 2.09 g. Bust of king r. / Ahuramazda rising from altar. Göbl 1081. Brown tone, EF £50

561 **Vasu Deva**, c. AD 197-228. Stater, AV 8.05 g. King stg. l. / Siva stg. to front, bull stg. l. behind him. EF £200

PTOLEMAIC KINGS OF EGYPT

562 **Ptolemy I**,323-283. Tetradrachm, AR 15.76 g. Head of Alexander the Great r., with horn of Ammon and elephant's scalp. / Athena Alkidemos advancing r. SNG Cop. 29. EF £250

563 Another, AR 15.43 g. Toned, EF £250

564 Tetradrachm, AR 14.28 g. Head of Alexander the Great r., with horn of Ammon and elephant's scalp. / Athena Alkis advancing r. SNG Cop. 19. Bankers mark on cheek, otherwise toned, EF £200

565 **Ptolemy II**, 285-246. Tetradrachm, AV 13.83 g. Jugate busts of Ptolemy II and Arsinoë II r. / Jugate busts of Ptolemy I and Berenice I r. SNG Cop. 133. EF £1,800

566 Tetradrachm, AR 14.22 g. Bust of Ptolemy I r. / Eagle stg. l. SNG Cop. 70. EF £200

567 Another similar, AR 14.24 g. SNG Cop. 71. EF £200

568 Æ 19.42 g. Head of Zeus r. / Eagle stg. l. SNG Cop. 114. VF £40

569 Æ 16.19 g. Head of Zeus r. / Eagle stg. l. SNG Cop. 124. Good VF £40

570 Æ 91.12 g. Head of Zeus r. / Eagle stg. l. SNG Cop. 142. VF £60

571 **Ptolemy IV**, 221-205. Æ 33.63 g. Head of Zeus r. / Eagle stg. l. SNG Cop. 202.Good VF £50

572 **Ptolemy V**, 205-180. Tetradrachm, 14.20 g. Bust of Ptolemy I r. / Eagle l. SNG Cop. 545. Toned, EF £200

573 Æ 15.03 g. Head of Isis r. / Eagle stg. l. SNG Cop. 281. Good VF £40

574 **Ptolemy VI**, 180-145. Æ 34.63 g. Head of Zeus r. / Two eagles stg. l. SNG Cop. 304. VF £50

575 Æ 22.00 g. Head of Zeus r. / Two eagles stg. l. SNG Cop. 305. VF £50

576 Æ 22.90 g. Head of Zeus r. / Two eagles stg. l. SNG Cop. 307. VF £50

577 Æ 25.29 g. Head of Zeus r. / Two eagles stg. l. SNG Cop. 310. VF £40

578 Æ 8.44 g. Head of Zeus r. / Two eagles stg. l. SNG Cop. 311. EF £40

579 Æ 9.18 g. Head of Zeus r. / Two eagles stg. l. SNG Cop. 314. VF £30

580 **Ptolemy VIII**, 145-116. Æ 10.13 g., Cyprus. Head of Zeus r. / Two eagles stg. l. SNG Cop. 652. Green patina, VF £40

581 Æ 9.88 g., Cyprus. Head of Zeus r. / Two eagles stg. l. SNG Cop. 652 var. Green patina, VF £40

582 **Cleopatra III and Ptolemy IX**, 116-107. Tetradrachm 110/09, AR 13.96 g. Bust of Ptolemy r. / Eagle stg. l. BMC 39. Nearly VF £50

CYRENAICA

583 **Magas**, c. 308-277. Didrachm, AR 7.78 g. Head of Carneius r. / Silphium plant. BMC 245. Fine style, good VF £150

KINGS OF NUMIDIA AND MAURITANIA

584 **Syphax**, 213-202. Æ 15.76 g. Head of king l. / Rider on galloping horse l. SNG Cop. 492. Dark patina, VF £300

585 **Masinissa and his successors**, c. 208-148 and later. Æ 22.06 g. Laureate and bearded head l. / Horse stg, l. before tell sceptre. SNG Cop. 494. Rare. Dark patina, VF £300

586 Another, Æ 22.92. Dark patina, F £200

587 Æ 5.99 g. Laureate and bearded head l. / Horse prancing l., before palm branch. SNG Cop. 499. Rare. Dark patina, VF £80

588 Æ 3.33 g. Laureate and bearded head l. / Horse stg, l. below crescent and pellet. SNG Cop. 502. Rare. Dark patina, VF £100

589 Another, Æ 4.38. Dark patina, F £50

590 Æ 15.59 g. Laureate and bearded head l. / Horse prancing l. SNG Cop. 504. VF £40

591 Æ 15.79 g. Laureate and bearded head l. / Horse prancing l., pellet below. SNG Cop. 505. VF £40

592 Another, Æ 15.47. Olive-green patina, VF £40

593 Æ 12.70 g. Laureate and bearded head l. / Horse prancing l., letters *mn* below. SNG Cop. 510. Rare. Earthy brown tone. good VF £100

594 **Juba I**, 60-46. Æ 13.83 g. Head of Zeus-Ammon r. / Elephant walking r. SNG Cop. 529. Rare. VF £200

595 Æ 10.69 g. Head of Africa r. / Lion walking r. SNG Cop. 532. VF £130

596 Another, Æ 6.21 g. VF £100

597 **Juba II and Cleopatra Selene**, 25 BC - AD 23. Denarius, AR 3.39 g. Head of Juba r. / Sistrum and headdress of Isis. SNG Cop. 571. Toned, EF £80

598 Denarius, AR 3.15 g. Head of Juba r. / Eagle to front. SNG Cop. 583. Toned, EF £80

599 Denarius, AR 2.61 g. Head of Juba r. / Star and crescent. SNG Cop. 590. Toned, EF £80

600 Denarius, AR 3.34 g. Head of Juba r. / Cornucopiae and sceptre. SNG Cop. 593. Toned, EF £80

601 Reduced denarius, AR 2.05 g. Head of Juba r. / Uraeus on altar flanked by bushes. SNG Cop. 601. Rare. Toned, EF £500

AFRICA

602 **Utica**, 2nd cent. Æ 14.53 g. Heads of the Dioscuri r. / Two horses walking r. SNG Cop. 428. Dark patina, F-VF £50

ITALIAN CAST COINAGE

The origin of the bronze coinage of Rome and Italy is to be sought in the central Italian bronze currency system of the first millenium B.C. for which we have anachronistic Roman sources, inclined to invent historical as well as monetary events and making the beginning of its coinage respectably antique by associating it with king Numa Pompilius. Pliny, for example, H N 33. 35., quoting Timaeus, claimed that Servius Tullius was the first king to mark bronze at Rome.

Evidence from primitive bronze, *aes rude*, and bar, *aes signatum*, hoards throughout central Italy confirms the use of a bronze currency in need of reweighing with each transaction, the unit of weight being the libra, pondus or as, i.e., the "pound", weighed, *pensum*, and not counted, *numeratum*, by weighers or cashiers, dispensatores. Soldiers received pay, *stipendium*, payments were weighed out, expensa, and estimates were weighed, *aestimatio*. All these terms lasted well beyond the introduction of struck coinage and have passed into modern languages. The word as is perhaps of Greek origin, signifying "weighed". The primitive Roman libra had a theoretical weight of 288 scruples, about 324 g.

The first aes grave is probably no earlier than the Apollo / horse ROMANO struck nummus, Cr.15/1, of about 280, and is cast on a heavy libral standard. Subsequently, lighter libral series were issued on a standard which was allowed to fall until the official semilibral revaluation of 217. The Second Punic War, 218-201, created a deep economic crisis in Italy which Rome and her allies tried to redress by successive revaluations until finally in about 212/211, cast bronze was abandoned completely and struck asses on a sextantal standard took its place, being tariffed at 10 to the new standard denomination, the denarius.

The 3rd century witnessed not only the relentless absorption by Rome of southern Italy, whence she derived so many cultural influences, but also her progressive domination of the Italic tribes and the Etruscan urban civilization. It is not surprising that Rome should adopt the currency of Magna Graecia, commissioning silver Mars/horse's head coins and related bronze,Cr.22/1, from Metapontum and Neapolis, possibly in the late 330's very close to the prevailing nomos standard, but by the 280's she had also a monetary system compatible with that of her central Italian neighbours.

CENTRAL ITALY

5th - 4th cent.

603 Votive *"ramo secco"* lead bar, 115 g. Fish-spine with ribs design. / Plain. Cf. TV AS 1. Crimped VF £600

For a clarification of the *"ramo secco"* or fish-spine with ribs bars series and the economics of the period see "The coinage of the *Rasna*, a study in Etruscan numismatics", SNR 67 pp. 43-57 especially p. 45.

4th-3rd cent.

604 *Aes rude* uncia, 30 g. Countermark, X. / Countermark, crescent . L. Milani, Due depositi dell'età del bronzo di Campiglia d' orcia, RIN 31, 1908 p. 455 fig. 10 and 11. VF £150

605 Similar to previous, 14.84 g. VF £150

Aes rude in the form of irregular shapes of no exact standard have been found all over central Italy and are often of about the weight of a libral uncia, while the cross and crescent countermarks are similar to the symbol on the struck *"ramo secco"* bar BMC p. 38, 2.

606 *Aes rude* uncia of rectagular shape, 37 g. Large pellet. / Plain. Green patina, EF £200

607 *Aes rude* uncia of square shape, 33 g. Large pellet. / Plain. Green patina, EF £200

c. 3rd cent. - 217

608 Sextans, Æ 54 g. Spear, two pellets to l. / Trident. TV 215. Rich green patina, VF £600

ETRURIA

609 **Uncertain mint, Arretium (?)** c. 217-215. Cast quadrans, Æ 33 g. Four-spoked wheel. / Three pellets within double circle. TV 129. Earthy light brown patina, VF £600

UMBRIA

610 **Tuder**, cast semis c. 217-215, Æ 28 g. Sleeping dog. / Lyre. TV 164. Light green patina, VF £300

ROME

Apollo/Apollo series, after c. 280

611 Semis, 157 g. Pegasus flying r.; below, S. / The same type l. Cr. 18/2. TV 9. Grey- green patina, VF £500

612 Triens, 102 g. Horse's head r.; below, 3 pellets. / The same type l. Cr. 18/3. TV 10. Green patina, VF £250

613 Quadrans, 71 g. Boar springing r.; below, 3 pellets. / The same type l. Cr. 18/4. TV 11. Earthy green patina, VF £400

614 Uncia, 21 g. Barley-grain; in field r., pellet. / The same type l. Cr. 18/6. TV 13. Green patina, EF £100

The style of this series is purely Greek as is that of Rome's early silver nummi and struck bronzes (Cr. 1-27), while the weight standard is based on an as of approximately 300 scruples or 334 g., similar to the heavy libral standards of central Italy.

Dioscuri/Mercury series, after c. 280

615 Triens, 94 g. Thunderbolt; in field, 4 pellets. / Dolphin r.; below, 4 pellets. Cr. 14/3. TV 3. Earthy greenish-brown patina, VF £250

616 Uncia, 23 g. Astragalus seen from outside; in field, pellet. / Central pellet. Cr. 14/6. TV 6. Earthy brown-green patina, VF £100

617 Another, 24 g. Green patina, VF £100

618 Semuncia, 21 g. Acorn. / Σ. Cr. 14/7. TV 7. Earthy brown patina, VF £150

Roma/Roma series, after c. 260

619 Triens, 81 g. Winged thunderbolt; in field 4 pellets. / The same type. Cr. 21/3. TV 18. Good grey-green patina, VF £250

620 Uncia, 21 g. Astragalus seen from outside; in field, pellet. / Astragalus seen from inside. Cr. 21/6. TV 21. Good green patina, good VF £100

621 Semuncia, 13 g. Acorn; in field, S. / The same type l. Cr. 21/7. TV 22. Earthy brown-green patina, VF £50

Roma/Roma series with club, after c 260

622 Uncia, 21 g. Astragalus; in field, club. / The same type. TV 28. Green patina, very fine £100

Janus/prow to right series, about 225-217

623 As, 268 g. Head of Janus; mark of value – below. / Prow r.; above, mark of value I. Cr. 35/1. TV 51a. Good light green patina, good VF £800

624 As, 277 g. Head of Janus. / Prow r.; above, mark of value I and pellet. *Unpublished variant*, cf. TV 51a, (no obverse mark of value). Grey-green patina, VF £1,200

The Janus/prow to r. series is based on an *as* of about 268 g.= 10 libral unciae. The pellet to the left of I on the reverse may be indicative of the change in standard as in the case of / to the left of X on the 11-decimae of Populonia of c. 200, for which see "The coinage of the *Rasna*, a study in Etruscan numismatics", SNR 72 48.

625 Quadrans, 74 g. Head of young Hercules l.; behind, 3 pellets. / Prow r.; beneath, 3 pellets. Cr. 35/4. TV 54. Green-brown patina, F/VF £100

626 Sextans, 44 g. Head of Mercury l.; below, 2 pellets. / Prow r.; below, 2 pellets. Cr. 35/6. TV 55. Green patina, F £100

627 Uncia, 22 g. Head of Roma l.; behind, pellet. / Prow r.; below, pellet. Cr. 35/6. TV 56. Dark green patina, VF £150

Semilibral as period, c. 217-215

628 Quadrans, 40 g. Head of Hercules l.; below, 3 pellets. / Prow l.; below, 3 pellets. Cr. 38/4. TV 73. Rare. Brown tone, good VF £250

Post-semilibral as series, about 215-211

629 As, 70 g. Head of Janus. / Prow l.; above, mark of value I . Cr. 41/5 a. TV 70. Grey-green patina, EF £250

630 Another, 54 g. Light green-brown patina, VF £200

631 As, 61 g. As previous, but prow r. Cr. 41/5b. TV 70a. Nice olive-green patina, VF £200

632 Semis, 29 g. Head of Saturn l. / Prow l. Cr. 41/6a. TV 71. Grey-green patina, EF £250

The continual lowering of the weight standard of the aes grave during the Second Punic War finally led to the cessation of production of cast money when, with the great sextantal reform of 212/211, there was introduced the struck as of about 54 g., with its fractions in bronze, its multiples in silver.

APULIA

633 **Luceria**, after c. 215. Quincunx, 30 g. Four wheel spokes. /. Four wheel spokes; below r., 5 pellets. TV 281. Green patina, good VF £250

634 Quincunx, 16 g. Scallop shell. / Astragalus; above, 2 pellets, , L below. TV 281. Dark patina, VF £80

635 **Venusia**, c. 270-217. Cast semuncia, Æ 20 g. Crescent. / Crescent. TV 292. Dark earthy patina, VF £80

SICILY

The weight-shaped cast bronze money of Acragas and Selinus is in fact the earliest of all recorded Greek base metal coinages. Although apparently based on a multiple uncial standard, the irregularity of actual weights must have soon rendered them fiduciary; they were quickly to be replaced by hemilitra and tetrantes of conventional struck type.

Akragas c. 420.

636 Trias, tooth-shaped, 14.72 g. Eagle standing l. / Crab, on base, 4 pellets. Calciati I, 143, 1. SNG ANS 1017. Rare. Green patina, VF £80

637 Tetras, tooth-shaped, 10.91 g. Busts of two eagles, back to back. / Crab; on base, 3 pellets. Calciati I, 145, 6. SNG ANS 1018. Good green patina, VF £80

638 Hexas, tooth-shaped, 6.95 g. Eagle standing l. / Crab; on base, 2 pellets. Calciati I, 147,7. Dark green patina, VF £60

639 Onkia, oblong, 4.83 g. Eagle's head l. / Crab's claw. Calciati I, 147,8. SNG ANS 1019. Dark green patina, VF £60

Selinus c. 420.

640 Tetras, Æ 11.10 g. Gorgoneion. / Selinon-leaf; in field, 3 pellets. Calciati I, 235, 4. Dark tone, VF £50

641 Hexas, Æ 4.14 g. Head of Silenus facing. / Selinon-leaf; in field, 2 pellets. Calciati I, 236,9/2. Dark green patina, VF £50

642 Onkia, Æ 2.22 g. Crater. / Selinon-leaf. Calciati I, 237, 10. Green patina, VF £50

THE ROMAN REPUBLIC

The mint is Rome unless otherwise stated

STRUCK BRONZE

643 *Anonymous c. 273-269.* obol/quartuncia before 269, 6.21 g. Roma head l. / Horse head r. Cr. 17/ 1a. Green patina, VF £40

644 *Messana 264.* Pentonkion (?) 264, 14.00 g., Messana. Minerva head l. / ROMANO Spread eagle. Cr. 23/1. Extremely rare. Black patina, VF £900

645 *Sickle series c. 241-235.* 1/8-uncia, 2.89 g. Cr. 25/5. Olive-green patina, good VF £60

646 1/16-uncia 234-231, 1.74 g. Cr. 26/4. EF/VF £80

647 Another, 1.56 g. Dark tone, VF £30

Semilibral standard, Rome c. 217-215.

648 Sextans, 27.13 g. Cr. 38/5. Dark patina, VF £40

649 Uncia, 14.04 g. Cr. 38/6. Good brown tone, good VF £80

650 Another, 14.82 g. Green patina, good VF £60

651 A third, 12.28 g. Green patina, VF £30

652 Semuncia, 2.15 g. Cr. 38/7. Brown tone, about EF £40

653 Another, 5.80 g. Beautiful blue-green patina, EF £80

654 A third, 5.90 g. Dark green patina, VF £40

655 Quartuncia, 2.55 g. Cr. 38/8. Dark patina, good VF £80

656 Another, 2.74 g. Light green patina, EF £60

Semilibral standard, Rome c. 217-215.

657 Triens, 50.31 g. Juno /Tanit head r., four pellets/ Hercules clubbing centaur r., four pellets, ROMA. Cr. 39/ 1. Rare. Dark tone, VF £800

658 Sextans, 24.38 g. Cr. 39/3. Grey-green patina, VF £130

659 Uncia, 10.69 g. Cr. 39/4. Green patina, VF £150

660 Semuncia, 7.99 g. Cr. 39/5. Green patina, VF £80

661 Another, 5.89 g. Dark patina, VF £80

Post-semilibral standard, Rome c. 215-212

662 Trias, 27.00 g. Cr. 41/7b. Green-brown patina, VF £40

663 Another, 22.59 g. Dark patina, good VF £80

664 Sextans, 11.35 g. Cr. 41/9. Overstruck on the uncia Cr. 41/9. Rare. Dark patina, VF £300

665 Quadrans, 9.04 g. Cr. 41/8. Dark patina, VF £35

666 Uncia, 6.70 g. Cr. 41/10. Dark patina, good VF £80

667 Another, 7.77 g. VF £30

668 A third, 7.65 g. Green patina, VF £40

669 Semuncia, 2.34 g. Cr. 41/11. Dark patina, VF £40

670 *Corn-ear series*, Sicily c. 214-212. Uncia, 6.80 g. F £80

671 Semuncia, 2.55 g. Cr. 42/5. F £100

The sextantal standard coinage and its reductions, after c.211

672 *Anchor series, c. 209-208*. As, 32.78 g.Cr. 50/3. VF £100

673 *Anonymous*. As, 47.99 g.Cr. 56/2. Grey-green patina, good VF £120

674 Another, 44.88 g. Dark green patina, good VF £100

675 A third, 32.98 g. Green-brown patina, VF £40

676 A fourth, 26.10 g. Green-brown patina, F-VF £30

677 Semis, 22.94 g. Cr. 56/3. Green-brown patina, VF £150

678 Another, 15.55 g. Light green patina, VF £100

679 A third, 22.74 g. Dark tone, VF £80

680 Triens, 13.04 g. Cr. 56/ 4. Dark green patina, good VF £65

681 Another, 7.20 g. Cr. 56/ 4. Good VF £60

682 Quadrans, 12.49 g. Cr. 56/5. Green patina, good VF £85

683 Another, 8.29 g. Green patina, VF £45

684 A third, 7.94 g. Good style, dark patina, VF £120

685 A fourth, 9.57 g. Cr. 56/ 5. Dark patina, VF £60

686 A fifth, 6.12 g. Dark tone, VF £40

687 A sixth of reduced weight, 3.29 g. VF £30

688 Uncia, 2.58 g. Cr. 56/7. Good style, VF £80

689 Another, 3.75 g. Green patina, VF £30

690 Semuncia, 1.65 g. Cr. 56/8. VF £100

691 Another, 2.01 g. Light green patina, good VF £60

692 A third, 1.73 g. F-VF £35

693 *Crescent series c. 207*. Semis, 12.94 g. Cr. 57/4. VF £60

694 *Victory series, Central Italy c. 211-208*. As, 52.42 g. Cr. 61/2. Green patina, VF £150

695 Another, 47.75 g. Earthy grey-green patina, F £50

696 Sextans, 5.87 g. Cr. 61/6. Green patina, VF £40

697 Another, 3.98 g. Good VF/EF £100

698 Similar, but ROMA below prow, 5.42 g. Cr. –. Dark patina, VF £100

699 *C series, Sardinia c. 211*. Sextans, 4.75 g. Cr. 63/6. Dark tone, VF £40

700 Another, 3.73 g. Green patina, VF £40

701 *MA series, Sardinia c. 210*. Sextans, 4.19 g. Cr. 64/6a. Greyish-green patina, VF £40

702 *AVR series, Sardinia c. 209*. Sextans, 4.35 g. Cr. 65/6. Rare. Dark patina, VF £200

703 Another, 3.45 g. Dark tone, F-VF £80

704 *Corn-ear and KA series, Sicily c. 211-208*. Triens, 11.23 g. Cr. 69/4b. Green patina, VF £100

705 Sextans, 5.53 g. Mercury head r. / Prow r. Cr. 69/6a. Dark patina, VF £80

706 Another, 5.63 g. Green patina, VF £80

707 *Corn-ear series, Sicily c. 211-210*. Triens, 5.63 g. Cr. 72/6. Extremely rare. VF £50

708 As, 32.05 g. Cr. 72 / 11. F/VF £75

709 Another, 28.84 g. F/VF £100

710 *ROMA monogram series, S. E. Italy c. 211-210*. Semis, 23.50 g. Cr. 84/5. Green patina, VF £100

711 Another, 20.02 g. VF £50

712 *H series, S. E. Italy c. 211-210*. Semis, 15.41 g. Cr. 85/3. F £40

713 *V series, S. E. Italy c. 211-210*. Triens, 9.87 g. Cr. 87/3. Rare. VF £120

714 *Club series, S.E. Italy c. 208*. As, 44.55 g. Cr. 89/3. F-VF £50

715 *Luceria, 211-208*. Quadrans, 9.12 g. Cr. 97/12. Green patina, good VF £150

716 As, 22.69 g. Cr. 97/22a. Very rare, VF £700

717 *Staff and club series, Etruria (?) c. 208*. Semis, 21.67 g. Cr. 106/5. Light green patina, F/EF £100

718 Another, 21.43 g. Cr. 106/5. F £50

719 Quadrans, 13.54 g. Cr. 106/7a. F/VF £100

720 Another, 10.55 g. Good VF £150

721 Semuncia, 2.18 g. Cr. 106/10 (*unique*). VF £200

722 *Star series, Rome c. 206-195*. Semis, 13.22 g. Cr. 113/3. F-VF £80

723 Another, 4.82 g. VF £100

724 *Rostrum tridens series, c. 206-195*. Semis, 9.46 g. Cr. 114/3. VF £80

725 Triens, 9.61 g. Cr. 114/4. F/VF £150

726 *Helmet series, c. 206-195.* As, 41.17 g. Cr. 118/1. F £150

727 *Thunderbolt series, c. 206-195.* Triens, 11.05 g. Cr. 119/5. F £60

728 *Knife series, Rome c. 206-195.* As, 58.15 g. Cr. 120/3. Fair £40

729 Triens, 12.54 g. Cr. 120/5. F-VF £120

730 *Dog series, c. 206-195.* As, 28.71 g. Cr. 122/3. Green patina, VF £80

731 Quadrans, 7.82 g. Cr. 122/6. Rare. Green patina, VF £60

732 Another, 6.30 g. F £30

733 *META series, c. 206-195.* As, 37.29 g. Cr. 124/3. F £50

734 Semis, 16.86 g. Cr. 124/4. Green patina, VF £160

735 Quadrans, 6.83 g. Cr. 124/6. Fair £50

736 *ME series, uncertain mint c. 206-200.* Semis, 18.75 g. Cr. 132/4. Rare, F £200

737 *AN or AV series, c. 194-190.* Quadrans, 9.00 g. Cr. 136/5. Rare. VF £120

738 *Bird and TOD series, c. 189-180.* As, 16.30 g. Cr. 141/2a. Rare. Fair £100

739 *Bull and MD series, c. 189-180.* As, 32.69 g. Cr. 142/1. Green patina, VF £50

740 Triens, 12.93 g. Gr. 142/4. Green patina, nearly VF £50

741 *Victory and spearhead series, c. 189-180.* As, 24.28 g. Cr. 145/ 1. Green patina, good F £40

742 *Q. MARI series, c. 189-180.* As, 28.06 g. Cr. 148/1. Good dark patina, F £50

743 Semis, 15.40 g. Cr. 148/2. F £20

744 Quadrans, 9.22 g. Cr. 148/4. Rare. F £50

745 *L. MAMILI series, c. 189-180.* Sextans, 4.5 g. Cr. 149/5b. Rare. Eroded surface, fair £150

746 *M. TITINI series, c. 189-180.* Sextans, 5.52 g. Cr.150/5. Rare. VF £200

747 *Fly series, c. 179-170.* As, 33.83 g. Cr. 159/3. Very rare. Good F £120

748 *Dolphin series, c. 179-170.* Semis, 6.97 g. Cf. Cr. 160/2. F £120

749 *TAL series, c. 179-170.* As, 37.25 g. Cr. 161/2. Green patina, F M 162/3 £50

750 *MAT series, c. 179-170.* Semis, 5.23 g. Cr. 162/4. F £100

751 Quadrans, 7.84 g. Cr. 162/6a. Green patina, good F £50

752 *C. SAX series, c. 169-158.* Semis, 9.28 g. Cr. 173/2. Rare. Good F £150

753 *A. CAE series, c. 169-158.* As, 34.33 g. Cr. 174/1. Good F/VF £50

754 *PT series, c. 169-158.* Sextans, 5.33 g. Cr. 177/5. Rare. F £100

755 *CINA series, c. 169-158.* As, 21.41 g. Cr. 178/1. Green patina, F/VF £80

756 *BAL series, c. 169-158.* As, 30.50 g. Cr. 179/1. Green patina, F/VF £50

757 Triens, 13.83 g. Cr. 179/3. F £50

758 Quadrans, 8.41 g. Cr. 179/4. Green patina, good F £80

759 *SAX series, c. 169-158.* Semis, 16.52 g. Cr. 180/2. Dark green patina, F £120

760 *Caps of the Dioscuri series, c. 169-158.* Semis, 12.67 g. Cr. 181/2. Rare. Red-green patina, F/VF £200

761 Another, 11.26 g. F/VF £150

762 Quadrans, 4.83 g. Cr. 181/3. Very rare. Green patina, Fair/F £200

763 *Butterfly and vine-branch series, c. 169-158.* As, 29.62 g. Cr. 184/1a. Dark tone, F/VF £80

764 *VARO series, c. 169-158.* As, 33.66 g. Cr. 185/1. F £80

765 *PVR series,* c. 169-158. Quadrans, 2.75 g. Cr. 187/5. Extremely rare. Chisel-cut at edge. Toned, F £300

766 *OPEI series,* c. 169-158. As, 17.57 g. Cr. 190/1. Green patina, VF £80

767 *VAL series,* c. 169-158. As, 25.84 g. Cr. 191/1. Green patina, VF £80

768 *AT series, c. 169-158.* Quadrans, 2.55 g. Cr. 192/4. Very rare, VF £200

769 *TVRD series, c. 169-158.* Triens, 6.65 g. Cr. 193/3. F/VF £40

770 Quadrans, 5.31 g. Cr. 193/4. Good F £30

771 Another, 5.26 g. F £30

772 *Anchor series, c. 169-158.* As, 37.35 g. Cr. 194/1. Rare. Dark tone, VF £250

773 Another, 20.62 g. F £30

774 Semis, 14.41 g. Cr.194/2. VF £150

775 *Ass series, 169-158.* As, 31.39 g. Cr. 195/1. Grey-green patina, VF £40

776 Semis, 11. 33 g. Cr. 195/2. Rare. Green patina, VF £150

777 Triens, 13.18 g. Cr. 195/3. Green patina, F/VF £120

778 Quadrans, 8.12 g. Cr. 195/4. VF £60

779 Another of reduced weight, 2.01 g. VF £100

780 *Star series, c. 169-158.* Triens, 6.02 g. Cr. 196/3. F £80

781 Quadrans, 3.74 g. Cr. 196/4. VF £100

782 *Sceptre with fillet series, mid 2nd cent.* Quadrans, 5.52 g. Head of Heracles r. / Prow r.; sceptre with fillet above. Cr. –. Santini 456 ("thyrsus"). Extremely rare and from a series unknown to Crawford. Dark patina, F £200

783 Another, 3.14 g. Dark tone, VF £150

784 *NAT series, c. 155.* Quadrans, 7.79 g. Cr. 200/5. VF £40

785 *C. SCR series, c. 154.* As, 19.79 g. Cr. 201/2. VF £80

786 *C. MAIANI series, c. 153.* As, 22.88 g. Cr. 203/2. F/VF £100

787 *L. SAVF series, c. 152.* As, 21.08 g. Cr. 204/2. Good F £40

788 Triens, 8.18 g. Cr. 204/4. Green patina, VF £80

789 *P. SVLA series, c. 151.* As, 20.08 g. Cr. 205/2. VF £120

790 *C. IVNI C.F series, c. 149.* Triens, 1.76 g., N of C·IVNI reversed. Cr. 210/4 (BN inv. A 11351). Very rare, VF £100

791 Quadrans, 6.08 g. Cr. 210/5. Rare. VF £100

792 *Q ME series, c. 155-149.* Triens, 3.70 g. Head of Heracles r. / Prow r.; above, Q·ME. Cr.– cf. 211/1(as). Green patina, VF £120

793 *Crescent series, c. 155-149.* Semis, 7.78 g. Head of Saturn r. / Prow r., crescent above. Cr.– cf. 212 (as). VF £60

794 *Mast and sail series, c. 155-149.* As, 24.15 g. Cr. 213/1. Fair £60

795 Semis, 10.76 g. Cr. 213/3a. Very rare. Green patina, VF £160

796 *Q. MARC. LIBO series, c. 148.* Semis, 12.52 g. Cr. 215/3. F £20

797 *C. TER LVC series, c. 147.* Quadrans, 6.47 g. Cr. 217/5. Green patina VF £80

798 *C. ANTESTI series, c. 146.* Semis, 9.53 g. Cr. 219/3. F/VF £40

799 *L. ANTES GRAGV series, c. 136.* Quadrans, 2.50 g. Cr. 238/3b. Rare. F/VF £150

800 *C. CVR F TRIGE series, c. 135.* Semis, 5.36 g. Cr. 240/2a. Dark green patina, EF £120

801 Another, 6.21 g., variant, Cr. 240/2b. F/VF £30

802 Quadrans, 4.43 g. Cr. 240/4b. Rare. VF £60

803 Another, 3.76 g. Green patina, F/VF £30

804 *M. MARCI MN. F series, c. 134.* Triens, 8.23 g. Cr. 245/2. EF £250

805 *C. NVMITORI series, c. 133.* Quadrans, 5.20 g. Cr. 246/4a. Strong style, EF £150

806 Another, 3.47 g. Cr. 246/4a. F/VF £50

807 *P. MAE ANT M.F series, c. 132.* Quadrans, 5.94 g. Cr. 249/3. Good dark green patina, EF £180

808 Another, 3.11 g. Cr. 249/ 3. Good VF £150

809 A third, 3.46 g. VF £60

810 A fourth, 3.99 g. F £30

811 *M. ABVRI M.F GEM series, c. 132.* Quadrans, 6.38 g. Cr. 250/2. VF £80

812 Another, 4.33 g. F-VF £40

813 *M. FABRINI series, c. 132.* Quadrans, 5.90 g. Cr. 251/3. Green patina, VF £60

814 Another, 3.07 g. VF £50

815 *M. ACILIVS M.F series, c. 130.* Quadrans, 2.61 g. Cr. 255/4. Green patina, VF £40

816 *Q. METE series, c. 130.* Semis, 6.12 g. Cr. 256/2a. Well struck VF £150

817 Another, 5.94 g. Dark patina, VF £60

818 A third, 8.33 g. Dark patina, F £40

819 Quadrans, 4.07 g. Q·ME E. Cr. 256/4a. VF £150

820 Similar, but only M TE, 5.89 g. VF £100

821 *M. VARGV series, c. 130.* Semis, 3.54 g. Cr. 257/2. Good VF £80

822 Another, 4.06 g. Green patina, VF £60

823 A third, 3.86 g. F/VF £50

824 *CN. DOMIT series, c. 128.* Quadrans, 3.74 g. Cr. 261/4. VF £120

825 *Elephant's head series, c. 128.* Semis, 8.20 g. Cr. 262/2. F/VF £40

826 Quadrans, 4.17 g. Cr. 262/4. F/VF £40

827 *M. METELLVS Q.F series, c. 127.* Semis, 7.23 g., M·METELLMS (sic). Cr. 263/3a var. VF £150

828 Quadrans, 5.50 g. Cr. 263/5a. VF £40

829 *Q. MAX series, c. 127.* Quadrans, 5.11 g. Hercules bust r. / Prow r. Cr. 265/3. VF £100

830 *L. PHILIPPVS series, c. 113 or 112.* Quadrans, 4.86 g. Cr. 293/2. Red-brown patina, VF £150

831 *L. POMPON MOLO series, c. 97.* Semis, 8.15 g. Cr. 263/3. F £30

832 *C. MALL, A. ALBINVS S.F, L. METEL series, c. 90.* Triens, 11.40 g. Cr. 335/6. F/VF £120

833 *D. SILANVS series, c. 91.* As, 9.53 g. Cr. 337/5. Dark green patina, VF £80

834 *L. P. D. A. P. series, c. 91.* As, 13.49 g. Janus head. / Prow r. Cr. 338/1. VF/EF £200

835 Semis, 6.73 g. Cr. 338/2. VF/EF £100

836 *L. PISO L. F. L. N. FRVGI series, c. 90.* As, 8.95 g. Cr. 340/4. Green patina, VF £80

837 Semis, 6.92 g. Cr. 340/ 5a. VF £40

838 *Q. TITI series, c. 90.* As, 8.38 g. Cr. 341/4a. A poorly struck VF £40

839 *C. VIBIVS C.F. PANSA series, c. 90.* As, 12.13 g. Cr. 342/7a. A poorly struck VF £40

840 As, 12.04 g. Cr. 342/7e. Green patina, VF £40

841 *C.CENSORIN series, c. 88.* As, 9.77 g. Cr. 346/4a. Dark tone, good VF £50

842 Another, 14.70 g. Reverse flawed, EF/VF £60

843 *GAR, OGVL, VER series, c. 86.* As 11.45 g. Cr. 350A/3e. Pitted, nearly VF £40

844 Another, 9.16 g. Green-brown patina, VF £80

845 *Anonymous series, c. 86.* Semis, 5.70 g. Saturn head r. / Prow l. Cr. 350B/3d. VF £100

The post-sextantal as revived

846 *Cn. Pompeius Magnus Imp., Spain c. 46-45.* As, 17.32 g. Cr. 471/1. RPC 486. Rare. Overstruck on an earlier as fragment. Black patina, VF £100

847 *C. Iulius Caesar with C. Clovius praef., uncertain North Italian mint c. 46-45.* 13.55 g. Cr. 476/1a. RPC 601. Glossy brown tone, VF £150

848 *Sextus Pompeius, uncertain Sicilian mint from 45.* As, 23.73 g. Cr. 479/ 1. RPC 671. Good portraiture and with a lovely dark green patina, EF £600

849 Another, 22.35 g. Green patina, VF £100

850 A third, 27.78 g. Brown tone, VF £100

851 A fourth, 27.88 g. Green patina, VF £100

852 A fifth, 22.48 g. F £60

853 Chiselled as fragment (semis ?), 7.94 g. Cr. 479/1. RPC 671. Green patina, VF £60

854 *Octavian and Divos Iulius, uncertain Italian mint c. 38.* Dupondius, 23.90 g. RPC 620. Cr. 535. Dark green patina, VF £250

855 Another, 22.11 g. VF £200

856 A third, 18.51 g., large heads. Rare. Dark green patina, VF £250

857 A fourth, 27.88 g. Scratched green patina, VF £100

858 A fifth, imitative, 14.16 g. Green patina, VF £100

859 *M. Antony and Octavian, Thessalonica c. 38.* Dupondius, 19.41 g. RPC 1551. Rare. Brown tone, F £400

860 *A. Pupius Rufus, Cyrenaica c. 34-31.* Æ 12.67 g. RPC 919. Rare. Green-brown patina, F £100

861 *M. Antony and Cleopatra, Chalcis c 32/31.* Æ 7.82 g. RPC 4771. Rare. Green-brown patina, Good VF £180

CONTEMPORARY BRONZE FORGERIES

Spain

862 Cast as, Æ 36.98 g. Brown tone, F £50

863 Cast as, lead 18.67 g. Dark tone, VF £50

864 As, Æ 17.51 g. Green patina, VF £50

865 Semis, Æ 6.71 g. Dark patina, VF £40

866 Semis, Æ 5.64 g. Earthy dark patina, VF £40

867 Semis, Æ 4.19 g. VF £40

Italy

868 As, Æ 10.48 g. F/VF £40

869 As, Æ 3.08 g. Dark green patina, VF £150

870 As, Æ 1.76 g. Dark green patina, VF £150

871 Semis, Æ 1.98 g., A (?) below prow. Good brown tone, EF £80

872 Semis, Æ 1.96 g. Good brown tone, VF £50

873 Quadrans, Æ 1.25 g. Green patina, F/VF £50

PROVINCIAL COINAGE

Æ teserae, Central Italy, 2nd-1st cents. BC

874 3.92 g. P·CAIO Head of Vulcan r. / Ampulla and strigils suspended from ring. C. Stannard, Iconographic parallels between the local coinages of central Italy and Baetica in the first century BC, 1996, 39. Brown tone, VF £80

875 3.18 g. Head of Dionysus r. / Panther stg. r. with thyrsus in forepaw. SNG Cop. 342 (Capua ?). Brown tone, VF £80

24

876 3.08 g. Wreath-bearing Victory driving racing biga r.; below, L·COS. / L·C - O[S] Man raising club in gladiatoral duel. Dark tone, VF £80

The distributor of this token may be L. Cosconius, moneyer in 118 and son of M. Cosconius, *pr.* in 135; the types seen to derive from the denarius issues of L. Flaminius Chilo, 109, and T. Didius, 113. Cf., for possible prototype, the denarius of T. Didius, Cr. 294/1.

877 1.49 g. Wreath around African elephant stg. r. / Crescent within wreath. VF £80

Sardinia, 1st cent. BC

878 *M. Atius Balbus Pr., Uselis ?* Semis, Æ 5.67 g. Male head l. / Helmeted head of Sardus Pater r. RPC 625. FITA 150. Brown tone. Weakly struck, VF £200

Sicily, 1st cent. BC

879 *Panormus.* As, 6.49 g. Janus head. / Laurel wreath. Calciati I, 346, 101/2. Dark green patina, VF £40

880 Similar to previous, 4.28 g. Calciati I, 346, 99. Dark green patina, VF £40

881 Quadrans, 2.46 g. Head of Demeter l. / Monogram within laurel wreath. Calciati I, 341, 70. Light green patina, good VF £50

882 Quadrans, 3.19 g. Head of Apollo l. / Two corn ears; above, Q. Calciati I, 363, 193. Brown tone, VF £80

883 Æ 3.47 g. Diademed head of Numidian (Juba I ?) r. / ϚON CA - T Soldier stg. to front, holding spear and raising r. hand. SNG Cop. 542. Brown tone, VF £80

884 Æ 4.00 g. Diademed head r. / PNO ΩTA Soldier stg. to front, holding spear and raising l. hand. SNG Cop. 540. Brown tone, VF £80

PRECIOUS METAL ISSUES

885 *Roma series.* Quadrigatus 225-212, AR 6.68 g. ROMA incuse on raised tablet. Cr. 28/3. Polished on obverse, VF-EF £400

886 Half-quadrigatus 225-212, AR 3.11 g. Cr. 28/4. Toned, VF £200

887 Quadrigatus 225-214, Ar 6.55 g. Roma incuse on raised tablet. Cr. 30/1. Toned, VF £150

888 Victoriatus 211, AR 3.15 g. Cr. 44/1. Toned, good VF £65

889 60 asses 211, AV 3.36 g. Cr. 44/2. EF £900

890 Sestertius 211, AR 0.92 g. Cr. 44/7. Slight double striking on reverse, toned, about EF £300

891 Quinarius 211, AR 2.34 g. Cr. 48/1. Some corrosion on obverse. Toned, good VF £150

892 Denarius 211, AR 4.04 g. Cr. 53/2. Toned, VF £50

893 *Crescent series.* Denarius 207, AR 4.38 g. Cr. 57/ 2. About EF £70

894 *Caduceus series.* Denarius 211-208, AR 3.72 g. Cr. 60/ 1a. Scratched, F £50

895 Victoriatus, Sicily 211-208, AR 3.26 g. Cr. 67/ 1. EF/ good VF £50

896 *Corn-ear series.* Quinarius Sicily 211-208, AR, 2.23 g. Cr. 68/ 2b. Toned, good VF £50

897 *Staff series.* Denarius, Sicily 209-208, AR 4.46 g. Cr. 78/1. Toned, good VF £40

898 *H series.* Quinarius, S.E. Italy 211-210, AR 2.02 g. Cr. 85/1a. Toned, VF £50

899 *LT series.* Quinarius, Luceria 211-210, AR 2.35 g. Cr. 98A/3. Toned, EF £100

900 *MT series.* Quinarius, Apulia 211-210, AR 2.03 g. Cr. 103/2a. Toned, good VF £90

901 *Wreath series.* Denarius 211-208, AR 3.73 g. Cr. 110/1a. Fair £50

902 *Rudder series.* Denarius, Sicily 206-195, AR 4.48 g. Cr. 117A/1. Toned, good VF £80

903 *Knife series.* Denarius 206-195, AR 4.14 g. Cr. 120/2. Toned, good VF £100

904 *"Anonymous".* Irregular eastern imitative denarius c. 200, AR, 3.33 g. Cf. Cr. 139/1. EF £60

905 Denarius 179-170, AR 3.07 g. Cr. 164/1b. Toned, F £30

906 *PVR series.* Denarius 169-158, AR 3.65 g. Cr. 187/1. Toned, EF £200

907 Denarius 157-156, AR 3.53 g. Cr. 197/1a. VF £40

908 *Pinarius Natta.* Denarius 155, AR 3.88 g. Cr. 200/1. Pinaria 2. Fdc £60

909 *L. Saufeius.* Denarius 152, AR 4.01 g. Cr. 204/1. Saufeia 1. Fdc £60

910 *P. Sula.* Denarius 151, AR 3.73 g. Cr. 205/1. Cornelia 1. Cleaned, about EF £50

911 *Q. Marcius Libo.* Denarius 148, AR 3.59 g. Cr. 215/1. Marcia 1. Toned, VF £70

912 *Sex. Pompeius.* Denarius 137, AR 3.94 g. Cr. 235/1c. Pompeia 1a. About EF £40

913 *M. Baebius Q.f. Tampilus.* Denarius 137, AR 3.89 g. Cr. 236/1a. Baebia 12. Good EF £50

914 Another, AR 3.86 g. Cr. 236/1c. Good EF £40

915 A third, AR 3.98 g. Cr. 236/1e. Baebia 12a. VF £40

916 *L. Antestius Gragulus.* Denarius 136, AR 3.62 g. Cr. 238/1. Antestia 9. Good VF £30

917 *C. Servilius M.f.* Denarius 136, AR 3.88 g. Cr. 239/1. Servilia 1. EF £60

918 *P. Maenius M.f.* Denarius 132, AR 3.97 g. Cr. 250/1. Maenia 7. Good EF £65

919 *M. Aburius M.f. Geminus.* Denarius 132, AR 3.94 g. Cr. 249/1. Aburia 6. Toned, good VF £80

920 *T. Cloulius.* Denarius 128, AR 3.94 g. Cr. 260/1. Cloulia 1. Toned, VF-EF £90

921 *Elephant's head series.* Denarius 128, AR 3.91 g. Cr. 262/1. Toned, good VF £130

922 *C. Cassius.* Denarius 126, AR 3.91 g. Cr. 266/1. Cassia 1. Beautifully toned, EF £100

923 *M. Tullius.* Denarius 120, AR 3.92 g. Cr. 280/1. Tullia 1. VF £70

924 *Cn. Domitius (Ahenobarbus?).* Denarius 116-115, AR 3.93 g. Cr. 285/1. Domitia 7. Good VF £80

925 *Cn. Blasio Cn.f.* Denarius 112, AR 3.63 g. Cr. 296/1a. Aburia 6. VF £60

926 *L. Caesius.* Denarius 112-111, AR 3.95 g. Cr. 298/1. Caesia 1. Good VF/ VF £60

927 *Ap. Claudius Pulcher, T. Manlius Mancinus and Q. Urbinius.* Denarius 111-110, AR 4.03 g. Cr. 299/1a. Claudia 2. Toned, good VF £90

928 *C. Claudius Pulcher.* Denarius 110-109, AR 3.93 g. Cr. 300/1. Claudia 1. VF-EF £70

929 *L. Memmius Galeria.* Denarius 106, AR 3.85 g. Cr. 313/1b. Memmia 2. Toned, VF £70

930 *L. Thorius Balbus.* Denarius 105, AR 4.05 g. Cr. 316/1. Thoria 1. VF £50

931 Another, AR 3.97 g. VF £40

932 *L. Appuleius Saturninus.* Denarius 104, AR 3.91 g. Cr. 317/3b. Appuleia 1. Beautifully toned, EF £650

933 Denarius 104, AR 3.96 g. Cr. 317/3b. Appuleia 1. VF-EF £100

934 *C. Fabius C.f.* Denarius 102, AR 3.83 g. Cr. 322/1a. Fabia 15. VF-EF £50

935 *P. Servilius M.f.* Rullus. Denarius 100, AR 3.95 g. Cr. 328/1. Servilia 14. Toned, VF £70

936 *C. Egnatuleius C.f.* Quinarius 97, AR 1.83 g. Cr. 333/1. Egnatuleia 1. Toned, good VF £60

937 Another, AR 1.92 g. VF £40

938 *C. Malleolus C.f.* Denarius 90, AR 3.87 g. Cr. 335/3b. Poblicia 1. VF £50

939 *D. Silanus L.f.* Denarius 91, AR 4.01 g. Cr. 337/3. Junia 15. Toned, good VF £70

940 *L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi.* Denarius 90, AR 3.96 g., / XXXXVII. Cr. 340/1. Toned, good VF £50

941 Another, AR 3.92 g. C - C / C. Toned, nearly EF £70

942 A third, AR 3.89 g. L / H. Good VF £50

943 A fourth, AR 3.93 g. XXX↑. Good VF £50

944 *Q. Titius.* Denarius 90, AR 3.98 g. Cr. 341/1. Titia 1. VF £50

945 Quinarius 90, AR 2.14 g. Cr. 341/3. Titia 3. Toned, good VF £50

946 *C. Vibius.* Denarius 90, AR 3.87 g. Cr. 342/5b. Vibia 1. Toned, EF £110

947 *M. Cato.* Denarius 89, AR. 3.86 g. Cr. 343/1c. Porcia 6. Good VF £60

948 Quinarius 89, AR 2.18 g., reverse reads M·CAO. Cf. Cr. 343/2b. and note. Porcia 7 var. Toned, VF £70

949 *L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus.* Denarius 89, AR 4.11 g. Cr. 344/2c. Tituria 5. VF £50

950 *Cn. Cornelius Lentulus Clodianus.* Denarius 88, AR 3.86 g. Cr. 345/1. Cornelia 50. Toned, VF £40

951 Quinarius, AR 2.02 g. Cr. 345/2. Cornelia 51. Toned, good EF £150

952 *L. and C. Memmius L.f. Galeria.* Denarius 87. AR 3.71 g. Cr. 349/1. Memmia 8. Interestingly defective flan, adjusted for weight, VF £40

953 Another, AR 4.03 g. Nearly EF £50

954 *Gargilius, Ogulnius and Vergilius.* Denarius 86, AR 3.84 g. Cr. 350A/2. Toned, about EF £70

955 Another, AR 4.07 g. Toned, EF/VF £60

956 A third, AR 3.72 g. Nearly EF £50

957 *L. Iulius Bursio.* Denarius 85, AR 3.97 g. Cr. 352/1c. Julia 5b. Toned, EF £100

958 Another, AR 3.79 g. Good VF/VF £40

959 *Mn. Fonteius C.f.* Denarius 85, AR 3.67 g. Cr. 353/1a. Fonteia 9. Toned, about EF £90

960 Another, AR 4.00 g. Cr. 353/1d. Fonteia 11. EF £90

961 *C. Norbanus.* Denarius 83, AR 3.97 g. Cr. 357/1b. Norbana 2. Good VF £70

962 *Pub. Crepusius.* Denarius 82, AR 3.94 g. Cr. 361/1c. Crepusia 1. VF £40

963 *L. Marcius Censorinus.* Denarius 82, AR 3.24 g. Cr. 363/1d. Marcia 24. Toned, VF £40

964 *Q. Antonius Balbus.* Denarius 83-82, AR 3.85 g. Cr. 364/1b. Antonia, 1a. Toned, EF/good EF £70

965 *C. Valerius Flaccus.* Denarius, Massalia 82, AR 3.83 g. Cr. 365/1b. Valeria 12b. Toned, good VF/VF £80

966 *C. Annius T.f. T.n. with L. Fabius L.f. Hispaniensis.* Denarius, N. Italy and Spain 82-81, AR 3.93 g. Cr. 366/1b. Annia 2b. VF £200

967 *L. Manlius Torquatus Proquaestor and L. Sulla Imperator.* Denarius 81, AR 3.92 g. Cr. 3.67/3. Manlia 7. VF-EF £120

968 *C. Poblicius Q.f.* Denarius 80, AR 4.11 g. Cr. 380/1. Poblicia 9. Toned, good VF £60

969 *M. Volteius M.f.* Denarius 78, AR 4.12 g. Cr. 385/3. Volteia 3. Toned, VF £20

970 *L. Rutilius Flaccus.* Denarius 77, AR 3.88 g. Cr. 387/1. Rutilia 1. EF/good VF £100

971 *L. Lucretius Trio.* Denarius 76, AR 3.75 g. Cr. 390/2. Lucretia 3. Good VF £70

972 *Mn. Aquillius Mn. f. Mn. n.* Denarius 71, AR 4.01 g. Cr. 401/1. Aquillia 2. About EF £80

973 *Q. Fufius Calenus and Mucius Cordus.* Denarius 70, AR 3.91 g. Cr. 403/1. Fufia 1. Toned, VF-EF £130

974 *T. Vettius Sabinus.* Denarius 70, AR 3.82 g. Cr. 404/1. Vettia 2. Toned, VF-EF £150

975 *C. Piso L. F. Frugi.* Denarius 67, AR 3.73 g. CC⊥. Cr. 408/1b. Calpurnia 24. Toned, good VF £70

976 Another, AR 3.93 g. Bow. Calpurnia 24a. Toned, nearly EF £150

977 *M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus.* Denarius 67, AR 3.94 g. Cr. 409/1. Plaetoria 4. Toned, VF £80

978 Denarius 67, AR 3.86 g. Cr. 409/2. Plaetoria 3. Toned, VF £60

979 *L. Cassius Longinus.* Denarius 63, AR 3.91 g. Cr. 413/1. Cassia 10. Toned, good VF/VF £40

980 *L. Furius Cn.f. Brocchus.* Denarius 63, AR 3.91 g. Cr. 414/1. Furia 23. VF £40

981 *L. Marcius Philippus.* Denarius 56, AR 3.93 g. Cr. 425/1. Marcia 28. Toned, good VF £90

982 *Faustus Cornelius Sulla.* Denarius 56, 4.03 g. Cr. 426/3. Cornelia 63. Scratched on obverse, VF £80

983 *C. Memmi C.f.* Denarius 56, AR 3.83 g. Cr. 427/1. Memmia 10. Good VF £70

984 *Q. Cassius Longinus.* Denarius 55, AR 4.08 g. Cr. 428/1. Cassia 9. Toned, good VF £160

985 Denarius 55, AR 4.01 g. Cr. 428/2. Cassia 8. Toned, EF £400

986 *P. Fonteius P.f. Capito.* Denarius 55, 3.98 g. Cr. 429/1. Fonteia 17. Toned, EF-VF £130

987 *M. Iunius Brutus.* Denarius 54, AR 4.01 g. Cr. 433/1. Junia 31. Banker's marks on obverse, toned and nearly EF £100

988 *Q. Sicinius.* Denarius 49, AR 4.13 g. Cr. 440/1. Sicinia 5. Toned, good VF £50

989 *Mn. Acilius Glabrio.* Denarius 49, 3.77 g. Cr. 442/1a. Acilia 8. Toned and about EF £50

990 Another, AR 3.91 g. EF £70

991 *L. Hostilius Saserna.* Denarius 48, AR 3.61 g. Cr. 448/2a. Hostilia 2. EF £600

992 Denarius 48, AR 3.62 g. Cr. 448/3. Hostilia 4. EF/good VF £120

993 *C. Vibius C.f. Cn. Pansa Caetronianus.* Denarius 48, AR 4.08 g. Cr. 449/1c. Vibia 19a. Toned, about EF/VF £300

994 Denarius 48, AR 4.26 g. Cr. 449/1. Vibia 20. Small metal flaw on neck, VF £40

995 *D. Iunius Brutus Albinus.* Denarius 48, AR 3.82 g. Cr. 450/2. Postumia 10. Good VF £70

996 *C. Julius Caesar.* Denarius 48-47, AR 3.94 g. Cr. 452/2. Julia 26. Toned, VF-EF £130

997 *L. Plautius Plancus.* Denarius 47, AR 3.71 g. Cr. 453/1c. Plautia 14. Toned, VF £100

998 *A. Licinius Nerva.* Denarius 47, AR 3.28 g. Cr.– cf. 454/1 for obv. and 454/2 for rev. cf. Licinia 23-24. Toned, about VF £100

999 *C. Julius Caesar.* Denarius, Africa 47-46, AR 3.92 g. Cr. 458/1. Julia 10. Toned, EF £150

1000 *Q. Metellus Scipio Imperator with Eppius.* Denarius, Africa 47-46, AR 3.70 g. Cr. 461/1. Caecilia 50. Toned, about VF £50

1001 *M. Porcius Cato.* Denarius, Africa 47-46, AR 3.89 g. Cr. 462/1c. Porcia 9. VF-EF £100

1002 *C. Considius Paetus.* Sestertius 46, AR 0.66 g. Cr. 465/8a. Considia 10. Toned, VF £150

1003 *C. Julius Caesar consul tertio and Aulus Hirtius.* Aureus 46, AV 8.19 g. C. CAESAR COS. TER Ambiguous veiled head r. / A. HIRTIVS . PR Lituus, jug and axe. Cr. 466/1. Hirtia 1. Interesting, VF £1,250

1004 *C. Julius Caesar.* Denarius, uncertain mint 46, AR 4.12 g. Cr. 467/1b. Julia 16. Banker's mark on obverse, good VF £150

1005 Denarius, Spain 46-45, AR 3.94 g. Cr. 468/1. Julia 11. About EF £465

1006 Another, AR 3.91 g. Good VF £100

1007 *M. Poblicius and Cn. Pompeius Magnus.* Denarius, Spain 46-45, AR 3.95 g. Cr. 469/1d. Poblicia 10. Toned, VF £250

1008 *L. Papius Celsus.* Denarius 45, AR 4.08 g. Cr. 472/2. Papia 3. Toned, VF £200

1009 *C. Julius Caesar dictator tertio and L. Plancus praefectus Urbis.* Aureus 45, AV 8.02 g. C CAES DIC TER Bust of Victory r. / L PLANC PRAEF VRB Jug. Cr. 475/1a. Julia 19. Rare, VF £1,350

1010 *M. Antonius.* Quinarius, Gallia 43-42, AR 1.81 g. Cr. 489/4. Antonia 7. VF-EF £200

1011 *P. Clodius M.f. Turrinus.* Denarius 42, AR 3.92 g. Cr. 494/23. Clodia 15. Small banker's mark on cheek. Toned, VF-EF £100

1012 *Octavianus and L. Livineius Regulus.* Denarius 42, AR 3.93 g. Cr. 494/25. Livineia 4. Rare. About as struck, EF £400

1013 *C. Vibius Varus.* Denarius 42, AR 3.81 g. Cr. 494/36. Vibia 24. About EF £220

1014 Denarius 42, AR 3.85 g. Cr. 494/38. Vibia 26. Toned, EF £600

1015 *Sextus Pompeius.* Denarius, Sicily 42-40, AR 3.51 g. Neptune head r. / Naval trophy. Cr. 511/2b. Good VF £650

1016 *M. Antonius and Cleopatra.* Denarius, east 32, AR 3.65 g. Head of Antonius r. / Bust of Cleopatra r. Cr. 543. Very rare. VF £800

1017 *M. Antonius.* Denarius *Leg II,* eastern mint 32-31, AR 3.48 g. Cr. 544/14. Graffito on obverse, VF £50

1018 Another, AR 3.50 g. Banker's marks and graffito on obverse, VF £60

1019 Denarius *Leg III*, AR 2.65 g. Toned, good VF £50

1020 Denarius *Leg VII*, AR 3.61 g. Cr. 544/20. Banker's marks on reverse. Well centred, VF £175

1021 Denarius *Leg XI*, AR 3.18 g. Cr. 544/25. Small banker's mark. Toned, good VF £50

1022 Denarius, east 31, AR 3.50 g. Head r./ Victory l. Cr. 545/2. Banker's marks, F-VF £50

1023 *C. Fannius, Pontifex, Praetor.* Cistophorus, Apamea 49-48, AR 12.27 g. Cista mystica. / Temple between serpents. BMC Phrygia 31. Rare. Excavation patina, VF £250

HYBRID ISSUES

1024 *M. Atilius Saranus and Q. Marcius Libo.* Hybrid denarius 148, AR 2.79 g. SARAN Helmeted head of Roma r. / Q. MARC below Dioscuri r., ROMA in linear frame. Cf.– cf. 214/1a and 215/1. Toned, VF £50

1025 Imitative hybrid denarius c. 12, AR 3.12 g. CAESAR [?] Head of Octavian r. / L.FVRI CN.F Curule chair and fasces. Cr.– cf. (for rev.) 414/1 and (for obv.) RIC 410 (C. Antistius). VF £50

1026 *L. Iunius Brutus and Sulla.* Hybrid plated denarius 54, 2.86 g. BRVTVS Head of Brutus r. / SVLLA COS Head of Sulla r. Cr.– cf. 433/2 and 434/1. Some corrosion, VF £50

THE ROMAN EMPIRE

The mint is Rome unless otherwise stated

Augustus, 27 BC - AD 14

1027 Denarius, early 28 BC, AR 3.77 g. Venus bust r. / CAESAR - DIVI F Princeps l. RIC 251. Toned, VF £130

1028 Denarius, early 28 BC, AR 3.77 g. Princeps head l. / IMP -CAESAR Rostral column. RIC 271. Reverse off-centre, EF £750

1029 Denarius, early 28 BC, AR 3.82 g. Mars head r. / Celtiberian arms. RIC 274. Test-cut on obverse, VF £150

1030 *Mescinius Rufus.* Denarius late 16 BC, AR 4.05 g. Princeps head r. / L MESCINI [VS RVFVS] Mars statue. RIC 351. Toned, VF £100

1031 *Antistius Reginus.* Denarius 12 BC, AR 3.99 g. Princeps head r. / Simpuvium, lituus, tripod and patera. RIC 410. Good VF £250

1032 Denarius, Lugdunum 2 BC, AR 3.86 g. Head r. / C L CAESARES AVGVSTI F COS DESIG PRINC IVVENT C. and L. Caesars. RIC 207. EF £150

1033 Another, c. AD 4, AR 3.57 g., X in reverse field. RIC 212. Rare. Pale blue tone, EF £200

1034 Denarius Lugdunum AD 13-14, AR 3.80 g. Head r. / PONTIF MAXIM Pax statue. RIC 220. Rare. Lovely prismatic tone, about EF £200

1035 Dupondius, Rome for Asia 22 BC, Æ 14.37 g. Head r. / C·A in rostral wreath. RIC 502. Dark green patina, VF £200

1036 Dupondius, Limesfalschung after 17 BC, Æ 4.29 g., in the name of P STOLO III VIR AAA FF around SC. RIC – cf. 347. VF £40

1037 As, Nemausus c. AD 7, Æ 12.06 g. Augustus and Agrippa heads. / Crocodile r. RIC 159. Fine dark green patina, VF £60

1038 Memorial as c. 23, Æ 11.10 g. Head r./ PROVIDENT S-C Altar. RIC 81. Outstanding green-brown patina, a fresh EF £200

Tiberius, 14-37

1039 Denarius, Lugdunum after July 33, AR 3.70 g. Head r. / PONTIF MAXIM Pax. RIC 30. About as struck, EF £250

1040 Another, AR 3.78 g. VF £180

1041 As 34. Æ 10.56 g. Head l. / PONTIF MAXIM TRIBVN POTEST XXXVI S-C Winged caduceus. RIC 53. VF £100

1042 Another 35, Æ 11.36 g., with XXXVII S-C. RIC 59. Fine green-brown patina, a sharp EF £200

1043 A third 36, Æ 10.35 g., with XXXIIX. RIC 65. Patina scraped, EF £100

Livia series

1044 Dupondius 22, 14.65 g. Pietas bust r. / DRVSVS CAESAR TI AVGVSTI F TR POT ITER / S-C. RIC 43. Smoothed brown patina, VF £150

1045 Dupondius 22, 14.02 g. Justitia bust r. / TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVG P M TR POT XXIIII / S-C. RIC 47. Near black patina, a fresh VF £300

1046 Dupondius 22, 13.43 g. Salus bust r. / TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVG P M TR POT XXIIII / S-C. RIC 47. A magnificent portrait in the most delicate style. Some porosity, otherwise a good dark Tiber colour and as struck, EF £900

Gaius called Caligula, 37-41

1047 Denarius 37/8, AR 3.69 g. Head r. / AGRIPPINA MAT C CAES AVG GERM Agrippina Maior bust r. RIC 14. Rare. Most elegant portraits, good VF £1,500

Claudius, 41-54

1048 Aureus 41, 7.68 g. Head r. / CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI Female std. statue (Prudentia ?). RIC 2. In an accomplished style, EF £4,000

Claudius' interests were the corn supply (*Ceres*), the army (*Virtus*), law with scholarship, the last two numismatically and associated with *Constantia*, perseverance. Our personification, seated as here like a judge on a draped curule chair or armed for battle, RIC 95, in both cases points to her lips to indicate careful discretion. *"Prudentia"*, says Cicero, "is the art of knowing what is to be sought for and what to be avoided". Suetonius, Div. Claud. alleges that Claudius veered in his judgements from the prudent to the frankly mad.

1049 As 41, Æ 11.04 g. Head l. / LIBERTAS AVGVSTA / S-C Libertas statue. RIC 97. Caligulan portrait; an exceptionally fresh piece with glossy brown tone, Fdc £750

1050 Another with P P, 42, Æ 8.82 g. RIC 113. Accomplished style and good brown tone, EF £600

1051 As, Spain 4/21, Æ 10.50 g. Head l. / S-C Minerva statue. RIC– cf. 100. Green patina, nearly EF £130

Imitiative full-weight issues seem to have been tolerated by authority in Hispania.

1052 Quadrans 42 after 5th January, Æ 3.12 g. Hand with scales. / PON M TR P P COS II / S-C RIC 84. Brown tone, Fdc £90

Agrippina Maior, mother of Gaius, died 33

1053 Sestertius 42/43, 27.44 g. Bust of Agrippina r. / TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P around SC. RIC 102. Dark Tiber tone and unworn save for some light obverse flaws, EF £1,250

Nero Claudius Drusus, father of Claudius, died 19 BC

1054 Denarius 41/2, AR 3.60 g. Head l. / DE GERM Triumphal arch. RIC 70. Rare. Some obverse flaws, good VF/EF £800

1055 Sestertius 41/2, Æ 26.32 g. Head l. / TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP / S-C Nero Drusus among German arms. RIC 93. Black patina, EF £650

1056 Another, Æ 28.08 g. Reddish brown tone, VF £450

Antonia Minor, mother of Claudius, lived 36 BC-AD 38

1057 Dupondius 41, Æ 11.28 g. Bust r. / TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP S-C Claudius stg. l. RIC 92. Brown tone, VF £150

Germanicus, father of Gaius, lived 15 BC-AD 19

1058 As 41/2, Æ 10.48 g. Head r. / TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P around S-C. RIC 106. Black patina, a little lacquered, VF £150

Nero, 54-68

1059 Denarius, AR 3.28 g. Conjoined busts of Nero and Agrippina Minor r. / AGRIPP AVG CLAVD NERONIS Elephant quadriga of the *divi* Augustus and Claudius l. RIC 7. Very rare, EF £1,600

1060 Another, AR 3.49 g. Toned, VF £650

1061 Denarius, AR 3.42 g. Head r. / PONTIF MAX TR P VII COS IIII P P / EX S-C Virtus among arms. RIC 28. Rare. Pretty dark tone, nearly EF £650

1062 Hemidrachm, Rome for Caesarea Cappadociae 58-60, 1.73 g. Head r. / Victory. RIC 618. RPC 3446. Very rare, VF/EF £150

1063 Semis 64, Æ 3.17 g. Head r. / CER QVINQ ROM CO / S/ SC Agonistic table. RIC 233. Dark green patina, EF £130

Civil Wars, 68-69

1064 *Spain, anonymous coinage under Galba in revolt*, denarius, Tarraco June 68, AR 3.34 g. Augustus head r./ IMP XII Bull l. RIC 400. Very rare. Excavation patina, nearly EF £500

Stylistically and epigraphically part of the Hispanic Libertas and Divus Augustus series.

1065 Denarius, Spain summer 68, AR 2.80 g. Victory l./ SPQR in wreath. RIC 72. Plated, VF £250

Galba, 69-79

1066 Aureus Tarraco July 68, AV 7.79 g. SER.GALB.IMP. CAESAR.AVG.P.M.TR.P. Laur. head r. / SPQR/ OB / CS in oak-wreath terminating in sun between stars of the Dioscuri. RIC 61. BMC 191. Very rare. Flan crack at 9 o'clock, otherwise good EF £7,000

This issue follows directly on from *libertas restituta* coinage with the same reverse. Nero having perished in June, in July when a senatorial embassy to Spain pressed the principate upon him, Galba ceased to be *legatus P R* and became Caesar and Augustus.

Vespasian, 69-79

1067 Aureus, Tarraco 69, AV 7.42 g. Head r. / COS ITER TR POT Pax. RIC (where AVG VESPASIANVS) 263 var. and cf. corrigenda p. xiv. BMC 354 (these dies). Scratched in fields, good VF £800

1068 Denarius 69, AR 2.94 g. Head r./ CAES AVG F COS CAESAR AVG F PR Heads of Titus and Domitian facing each other. RIC 2. Rare. F-VF £100

1069 Denarius 69/70, AR 2.80 g. Head r./ IVDAEA Trophy and Jewess. RIC 15. A nice VF £220

1070 Sestertius 76, Æ 25.89 g. Head r. / S-C Spes statue l. RIC 576a. good olive-green patina, about VF £80

1071 Dupondius 71, Æ 14.66 g. Head r. / ROMA S-C Roma. RIC 476. Strong style, good VF £120

1072 Dupondius 74, Æ 14.30 g. Head r. / FELICITAS PVBLICA S-C Felicitas. RIC 554. VF £60

1073 Quadrans 74, Æ 2.52 g., brockage. Rudder on globe. / The same, incuse. RIC 563 var. Green patina, EF £80

Divus Vespasianus, after 79

1074 Denarius 80/1, AR 3.27 g. Head r./ EX-SC Victory and trophy. RIC Titus 59a. Excavation patina, good VF/VF £100

Titus, as Caesar 69-79

1075 Denarius , RIC 366. Dark green patina, VF £70

Titus, as Augustus 79-81

1076 Proto-medallic sestertius, Rome 80, Æ 25.84 g. IMP TITVS CAES VESP AVG P M TR P P P COS IIII Laur. heroic bust l. seen from behind, l. shoulder advanced. / S-C Archaising Greek statue of Spes (Elpis) shown as walking l. RIC 100 (where T for TITVS) var. BMC p. 260, 183n. (this coin = Mazzini 222*). Antique careful smoothing throughout of the formerly cupritic brown patina, otherwise in remarkably high relief and fine detail and in the best style of the period. Superb EF £8,000

Ex Sotheby 5.6.1995, 109, Prospero Sarti collection, Sangiorgi 1906, 168 sales and Mazzini collection.

Roman bronze medallions as we recognise them begin under Trajan and (on a large scale) Hadrian as *strenae* or gifts of a personal nature, within a ceremonial or military context, to those involved with the court. Their antecedents begin with Augustus as aes coins of a special nature, for which see M. Grant, Roman Imperial Money, "Forerunners of medallions", and in their successors never quite go away until near the end of empire in the West. From the commemorative copper dupondii of Augustus, RIC 395, 433, to the resplendent sestertii with architectural subjects of the last years of Domitian, RIC 413-4, 416, their sporadic appearances enhance the everyday currency they so nearly resemble. Here, with Titus, we have a presentation sestertius of normal weight and style but engraved by a familiar die-cutter's skill with meticulous work and in extraordinary high relief, which could also have been employed as a pattern for the year to be submitted for imperial judgement.
The occasion for issue can only be guessed at, but two fortunate quinquennia before in 71, Vespasian, Titus and Domitian had met after long separation in the garden of the old temple of Hope (Spes Vetus) in the suburbs of Rome to establish their new dynasty, an event recorded on a sestertius of Vespasian, RIC 396. The form of the reverse is drawn from Claudius' sestertius, RIC 99, for the birth of Britannicus, a Spes of Augustan neo-archaic type no doubt from the inner-city temple founded by his father Nero Drusus, perhaps on the model of the 5th cent. hellenising original from the early Republican shrine. The recepients of this coin for a day, under an autocracy, however benevolent, where the entire senate could be iresistibly pressed to attend an imperial "occasion", for which under the Flavians pewter tickets were issued for lesser beings, may be supposed to be have been of a satisfactory magnificence equal to the care and effort lavished on the preparation of a gift whose intrinsic value was far outweighed by its artistic merits, something delightful from the generous hand of Titus, the delight, *deliciae*, of mankind.

Domitian, as Caesar 69-81

1077 Aureus 77, AR 7.33 g. Head r. / COS V Lupa Romana. RIC 241. Good VF £3,500

As Augustus, 81-96

1078 Denarius 90-91, AR 3.33 g. Head r. / IMP XXI COS XV CENS P P P Minerva. RIC 154. Good VF £80

1079 Denarius 90/1, AR 3.62 g. Similar to previous, RIC 155. Lovely for portrait style and toning, EF £170

1080 Sestertius 95/6, Æ 24.40 g. Head r. / IOVI VICTORI S-C Jupiter. RIC 412. Dark green patina, good VF £100

1081 As 90/1, Æ 10.24 g. Head r. / MONETA AVGVSTI S-C Moneta. RIC 395. Clear chestnut tone, VF £100

1082 As 92/94, Æ 12.80 g. Head r. / VIRTVTI AVGVSTI S-C Virtus r. RIC 409. Darl green patina, VF £100

1083 Semis 85, Æ 4.33 g. Apollo bust r./ S C Raven. RIC 275a. Dark tone, VF £40

1084 Quadrans after 84, Æ 2.13 g. Minerva bust r. / S C Olive-branch. RIC 428. Lovely black patina, EF £80

1085 Another, Æ 3.07 g. Some porosity, nearly EF £50

Anonymous quadrantes, Domitia - Antoninus Pius

1086 Æ 3.02 g. Minerva bust r./ S C Owl. RIC II, pp. 216-9, 7. Patinated, VF £50

1087 Æ 2.17 g. Venus bust r./ S C Dove. RIC 24. Black patina, VF-EF £60

Nerva, 96-98

1088 Denarius 97, AR 3.58 g. Head r. / AEQVITAS AVGVST Aequitas. RIC 13. Good VF £150

Trajan, 98-117

1089 Aureus 112, AV 7.20 g. Bust r. / BASILICA VLPIA Monumental façade of the Basilica Ulpia with main entrance surmounted by three quadrigae to front. RIC 248. Cf. Hill, Monuments, 64. Rare. Nearly VF £1,800

1090 Denarius 101, AR 3.44 g. Bust r. / P M TR P COS IIII P P Mars r. RIC 52. Lightly toned, EF £100

1091 Denarius 112, AR 3.24 g. Bust r. / DIVVS PATER TRAIAN Trajan Senior. RIC 252. Toned, VF £80

1092 Denarius 114, AR 3.35 g. Bust r. / COS VI P P SPQR Trajan's column. RIC 307. Large dies and flan, Fdc £500

1093 Denarius 115, AR 3.05 g. Bust r. / P M TR P COS VI P P SPQR Bonus Eventus. RIC 347 (where "Genius"). Nearly EF £200

1094 Dupondius 98, Æ 12.07 g. Head r. / TR POT COS II SC Abundantia RIC 385. Mottled green patina, good VF £200

1095 Semis, Æ 3.94 g. Head r. / S-C Hercules. RIC 689. Dark green patina, VF £50

1096 As, Rome for the East 115/6, Æ 8.64 g. Rad. bust r. / DAC PARTHICO P M TR POT XX COS VI P P SC within wreath RIC 648. Greenish-black patina, nearly EF £100

1097 Semis of the same types, Æ 3.25 g. Black patina, VF/EF £70

Marciana, sister of Trajan, died in 114

1098 Denarius, AR 3.29 g. Bust l. / CONSECRATIO Eagle. RIC 4. Very rare. Beautifully toned and struck, VF £1,600

Hadrian, 117-138

1099 Aureus 128, AV 7.29 g. Bust r. / COS III Mounted adlocutio. RIC 186. Good VF £1200

1100 Denarius 117, AR 3.21 g. Bust r. / PARTHIC DIVI TRAIAN AVG F P M TR P COS P P - CONCORD. Concord std. RIC 4b. (where bust i in error) BMC 9n. Amazingly expressive portrait. Superb £200

1101 Denarius 120, AR 2.40 g. Bust r. / P M TR P COS III / LIBERAL AVG Distribution scene RIC 131. Rare. Good F £60

1102 Denarius 120, AR 3.17 g. Bust r. / P M TR P COS III Pax Victrix. RIC 95. Scratch on cheek, nearly EF £50

1103 Denarius 120, AR 3.18 g. Bust l. / P M TR P COS III / SAL-AVG Salus. RIC 138 var. RSCV 1327d. Very rare and probably the best known, nearly EF £400

1104 Denarius 121, AR 3.44 g. Bust r. / P M TR P COS III Spes. RIC 100. A bright good EF £130

1105 Denarius 137, AR 3.42 g. Head r. / AEGYPTOS Egypt reclining. RIC 297. VF £60

1106 Denarius 137, AR 3.32 g. Head r. / AFRICA Africa reclining. RIC 297. VF £50

1107 Sestertius 117, Æ 28.58 g. Laur. dr. and cuir. bust r. / DAC PARTHICO P M TR P COS P P S-C / CONCORDIA Concordia enthroned l., holding patera and resting l. arm on statue of Spes set on base. RIC 535a. BMC p. 397, 1102n (this coin). Lightly smoothed dark olive-green patina, EF £1,800

Ex Sotheby 5.6.1995, 122, Naville VIII, 1924, Bement Collection 870 and NFA 16, 1985, 428 sales.

1108 Sesterius 134, Æ 27.11 g. Bust r. / FORTVNAE REDVCI / SC. Fortuna and Hadrian RIC 761 var. BMC 1519 var. Good old dark mottled emerald-green patina, VF £100

1109 Medallic dupondius 134 (?), Æ 11.65 g. HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS Laur. bust r. in paludamentum / The same, but paludamentum only on l. shoulder. RIC 1001. BMC 1839 (obv. also cuirassed) var. BMC pp. 530 f. nn. lists among others twelve of this group. Extremely rare. Reddish-brown patina, about EF £800

These double-headers seem to make a real series, for date suitable for distribution to celebrate Hadrian's return from the Jewish war.

1110 Dupondius 137, Æ 11.63 g. Head r. / MAVRETANIA /S-C Cappadocia stg. l. RIC 848. Near black patina, some weakness, about EF £100

1111 As 137, Æ 12.96 g. Head r. / CAPPADOCIA / SC Tribesman with steed. RIC 860 (where two javelins) var. Some erosion patches, a patinated VF £80

1112 Medallic semis, Rome for Antioch 127, Æ 4.76 g. Bust r. / COS III Lyre. RIC 648 (where with S-C) var. *Unpublished.* Dark patina, VF £90

1113 Semis, same series, Æ 4.06 g. Bust r. / COS III / S.C Roma std. RIC 685. Black patina, VF £80

Part of a group recalling Hadrian's meeting a quinquennium before a Parthian embassy at Apollonian Antioch, perhaps at the god's temple.

Divus Hadrianus, consecrated 138

1114 Denarius, AR 3.20 g. Head r. / CONSECRATIO Eagle. RIC 389B var. BMC 35 (this obv. die) Extremely rare. F/ good F £100

Sabina, Augusta 128-138

1115 Denarius 132/4, AR 3.35 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVG Concordia std. RIC 391. Wonderfully plain portrait, VF/ EF £200

Aelius, Caesar 137-138

1116 As, 137, AR 9.79 g. Heroic bust r. / TR POT COS II PANNONIA S-C Provincia Pannonia. RIC 107. Dark tone, a pleasing good VF £150

Antoninus Pius, 138-161

1117 Denarius 140, 2.75 g. Head r. / AVRELIVS CAES AVG PII F COS. M. Aurelius bust r. VF/good VF £140

1118 Denarius 148, AR 3.42 g. Head r. / COS IIII Salus. RIC 181. EF £80

1119 Denarius 159, AR 3.44 g. Head r. / SALVTI AVG-COS IIII Salus. RIC 305. Beautifully toned, about Fdc £150

1120 Denarius 158, AR 3.04 g. Head r. / COS IIII Annona. RIC 162. A weak EF £60

1121 Sestertius 149, Æ 27.30 g. Head r. / TEMPORVM FELICITAS S-C / COS IIII Cornuacopiae with babies. RIC 857. Fine dark chocolate patina, a well-struck VF £250

1122 Dupondius 115, Æ 15.51 g. Head r. / TR POT XIX COS IIII S-C Pasci. Rare. Mottled mid-green patina with some flattening, EF/VF £40

1123 As, c. 143, Æ 7.55 g. Head r. / ANNONA AVG S-C Annona by the river. RIC 675. Marvellous glossy dark emerald-green patina and high relief, Fdc £400

1124 As, 154, Æ 10.00 g. Head r. / BRITAN-NIA COS IIII / SC. Britannia on the rocks. RIC 934. Small, VF/EF £80

Diva Faustina Maior, consecrated in 141

1125 Denarius about 143, AR 3.24 g. Bust r. / IVNO Juno RIC 391. EF/ Fdc £150

1126 Denarius c. 145-150, AR 3.38 g. Bust r. / AETERNITAS stg. with phoenix. RIC 347. Toned, nearly EF £120

1127 Sestertius, same date, 26.11 g. Bust r. / AETERNITAS SC std. with phoenix. RIC 1103 A. Lovely dark olive-green patina, good VF £200

Marcus Aurelius, 161-180

1128 Denarius 162/ 3, AR 3.28 g. Head r. / CONCORD AVG TR P XVII COS III Concordia. RIC 64. Brilliant, Fdc £130

1129 Denarius 163, AR 3.45 g. Head r. / P M TR P XVIII IMP II COS III / ARMEN. Armenia. RIC 81. Pale tone, Fdc £200

1130 Denarius 169, AR 3.64 g. Head r. / VICT AVG COS III Victory. Pale tone, Fdc £150

1131 Denarius 170, AR 3.53 g. Head r. / VOTA SOL DECENN COS III Marcus sacrificing. RIC 248. Fdc £170

1132 Denarius 171, AR 3.63 g. Head r. / IMP VI COS III Mars. RIC 261. Superb reverse, Fdc £120

1133 Denarius 174, AR 3.61 g. Cuir. bust r. / IMP VII COS III Bonus Eventus. RIC 300. Fdc/ EF £100

1134 Dupondius 166/ 7, Æ 13.06 g. Bust r. / TR POT XXI IMP IIII COS III S-C Victory. RIC 949. Mid-green patina, EF £140

Divus Marcus, consecrated in 180

1135 Sestertius, Æ 23.86 g. Head r. / Eagle on altar. RIC 658. Green-brown, good VF £200

Time of Pius and M. Aurelius, after 145

1136 Quadrans, Æ 3.13 g. Draped bust r. of Spring as young boy wearing floral wreath / S·C in flaral wreath. Van Heesch, Studia Naster I, pl. 25, 6. Rare. Dark green patina, VF £85

1137 Another, Æ 3.02 g., the reverse smoothed, tinned and inscribed as a gaming piece with IIII. Black patina, good VF £125

The sentimental 19th cent. attribution of these coinlets, since there are no divisionary small aes after Pius, has been abandoned; and Van Heesch has localised them among the sparse quadrantes issues of Pius as a four season set. The seasons, *felicia tempora*, first appear on medallions of Hadrian and continue on sestertii of Commodus, a quinarius of Probus, an antoninianus of Carausius and a Constantinian gold multiple. This group may be associated with Marcus' marriage to Faustina Minor or with one of her many parturiants.

Faustina Minor, under Pius 147-161

1138 Denarius c. 150, AR 3.31 g. Bust r. / AVGVSTI PII FIL Venus Victrix. RIC 495. Beautifully toned and in high relief, EF £120

1139 Aureus c. 150, AV 7.30 g. Bust r. / VENVS Venus. RIC 724. Good VF £1,500

Under Marcus, 161-176

1140 Denarius 164, AR 3.18 g. Bust r. / HILARITAS Joy triumphant. RIC 686. Fdc £130

1141 Denarius 174/5, AR 3.22 g. Bust r. / MATRI MAGNAE Cybele. RIC 706. Bright, good EF £150

Lucius Venus, 161-169

1142 Denarius 166, AR 3.37 g. Head r. / TR P VII IMP IIII COS III Victory. RIC 574. Fdc £150

1143 Dupondius 166, Æ 12.83 g. Head r. / TR POT VI IMP IIII COS II S-C Victoria Parthcia. RIC 1458. Smoothed dark brown patina, EF £130

1144 Dupondius 167, Æ 13.99 g. Head r. / FORT RED TR POT III / COS II S-C Fortuna Reduxa. RIC 1348. Delightful dark green patina, EF £225

Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus, 164-169

1145 Denarius 164, AR 3.51 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA Married Love. RIC 758. EF £100

1146 Denarius 164, AR 2.53 g. Bust r. / VOTA / PVBLI / CA in wedding wreath. RIC 791. Rare. Toned, VF £60

1147 Denarius 164, 3.45 g. Bust r. / VESTA sacrificing. Good EF £130

1148 Sestertius 168, Æ 27.06 g. Bust r. / IVNONI LVCINAE / SC Juno. RIC 1747. Lovely style and pale sea-green patina, good F £65

1149 Sestertius 168, Æ 27.06. Bust r. / VENVS S-C Venus Victrix std. l. RIC 771. Wndorous glossy emerald-green patina, EF £400

Commodus, 177-192

1150 Denarius 185, AR 3.18 g. Head r. / P M TR P IMP VII COS V P P / FID EXERC. Adlocutio. RIC 130. Rare. Exceptional, EF £250

1151 Sestertius (under Marcus) 177, Æ 22.20 g. Bust r. / TR P II COS P P S-C / DE SARM Sarmatian trophy. RIC 1572. Pale green patina, a weak VF £80

1152 Sestertius 181, Æ 22.69 g. Head r. / TR P VI IMP IIII COS III P P / LIB AVG IIII / S-C Commodus seated l. on platform. RIC 310. Rare. Fine olive-green patina, VF £350

Pertinax, January-March 193

1153 Denarius 193, AR 3.37 g. Head r. / AEQVIT AVG COS II Aequitas. RIC 1. Very rare in this state. Obverse a little weak, otherwise Fdc £1,200

1154 Denarius same date, AR 2.46 g. Head r. / OPI DIVIN TR P COS II Ops. RIC 8a. Rare. VF £850

1155 Denarius, same date, AR 3.33 g. Head r. / VOT DECEN TR P COS II Pertinax sacrificing l. RIC 13a. Very rare. Beautifully toned, Fdc £2,750

1156 Sestertius, same date, Æ 27.17 g. Head r. / LAETITIA TEMPORVM COS II S-C Laetitia. RIC 17. Rare. Brown tone, F-good F £300

Clodius Albinus, as Caesar 193-195

1157 Sestertius 194/5, Æ 18.11 g. Head r. / MINER PACIF COS II S-C Minerva Pacifera. RIC 54a. Lovely portrait and glossy sea-green patina, VF/F £250

1158 Sestertius, same date, Æ 22.48 g. As previous, but reverse smoothed to provide a gaming piece. RIC –. Granular black patina, good F £100

As Augustus, 195-197

1159 Denarius, AR 3.15 g. Head r. / MIN PAC COS II Minerva. RIC 30. Rare. VF £220

Septimius Severus, 193-211

1160 Denarius, Loadicea 198-202, AR 3.35 g. Head r. / ANNONA AVGG Annona, prow. RIC 501. Fdc £100

Julia Domna, Augusta 193-217

1161 Denarius, Loadicea 196-202, AR 3.60 g. Bust r. / PVDICITIA. Modesty. RIC 644. Good EF £80

1162 Denarius 216/17, AR 2.79 g. Bust r. / VENVS GENETRIX Mother love. RIC 388c. EF £50

1163 As 207, Æ 8.37 g. Bust r. / HILARITAS S-C Joy. RIC 877. Brown patina scratched on reverse, nearly EF/VF £50

Antoninus called Caracalla, 198-217

1164 Aureus, AV 7.52 g. ANTONINVS PIVS AVG Laur. head r. / PONTIF TR P XII COS III Mars Pacifer running l. RIC 109a. Rare. EF £3,000

1165 Antoninianus 215, AR 5.21 g. Bust r. / P M TR P XVIIII COS IIII P P Sol. RIC 281a. VF £50

1166 Antoninianus 215, AR 4.66 g. Bust r. / P M TR P XVIII COS IIII P P Jupiter. RIC 260b. EF/Fdc £90

Geta, Caesar 198-209

1167 Denarius 209, AR 3.43 g. Bust r. / PONTIF COS II Bonus Eventus. RIC 59. EF £100

Macrinus, 217-218

1168 Denarius 218, AR 3.43 g. Bust r. / P M TR P II COS P P Macrinus as consul. RIC 27. Overstruck on itself. Exceptionally fine style, toned and good EF £225

Diadumenian, 218

1169 Denarius, AR 3.06 g. Bust r. / Diadumenian stg. l. RIC 102. EF £385

Antoninus Pius called Elagabalus, 218-222

1170 Antoninianus 218-19, 4.83 g. Bust r. / SALVS ANTONINI AVG Salus. RIC 138. Grey tone, about EF £80

1171 Denarius, Antioch or Nicomedia 218-219, AR 3.25 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA / MILIT Two aquilae and two signa. RIC 187. Full flan, EF £85

1172 Denarius, same mint and date, AR 2.94 g. Bust r. / SANCT DEO SOLI / ELAGABAL Sunstone in quadriga. RIC 195. Rare. Especially nice, with grey tone, EF £350

Aquilia Severa, Augusta 220

1173 Denarius, AR 2.34 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA Harmony sacrificing. RIC 225. Rare. Ragged flan, some corrosion, about EF £130

Julia Soaemias, Augusta 218-222

1174 Denarius 219-221, AR 2.48 g. Bust r. / VENVS CAELESTIS / sun. The Dea Syria. RIC 8. EF/ Fdc £85

Julia Maesa, Augusta 218-223

1175 Denarius 218, AR 2.89 g. Young bust r. / IVNO Juno sacrificing. RIC 254 var. Very rare, Fdc £200

Designed before Maesa had been seen at Rome, with an antoninianus portrait.

1176 Denarius 219-221, AR 3.35 g. Elderly bust r. / SAECVLI FELICITAS The sun, the happiness of the age. RIC 271. Impeccable realistic portrait, Fdc £120

Severus Alexander, 222-235

1177 Denarius 231, AR 3.44 g. Bust r. / MARS VLTOR running r. RIC 246. Beautifully toned and in high relief, EF £80

1178 Sestertius 230, Æ 22.74 g. Bust r. / P M TR P VIIII COS III P P S-C Sol. RIC 500. Fine granular grey-green patina, EF £150

1179 As 229, Æ 10.97 g. Head r. / P M TR P VIII COS III P P SC Alexander in quadriga r. RIC 498. Rare. Pitted green-brown patina, VF £80

1180 As 231, Æ 9.49 g. Bust r. / PROFECTIO AVGVSTI / SC Horseback adlocutio. RIC 595c. Rare. Edge hammered up to make a gaming piece, brown tone, good F £65

Julia Mamaea, Augusta 222-235.

1181 Sestertius, Æ 22.42 g. Bust r. / VENVS FELIX / SC Venus holding Cupid. RIC 701. BMC 197. Superb dark green patina, EF £150

Maximinus I, 235-238

1182 Denarius 236, AR 3.18 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVG running r. RIC 16. BMC 105. Powerful portrait, toned, good EF £75

1183 Sestertius 236, Æ 15.07 g. As previous. RIC 67. BMC 108. Near black patina, EF £180

Maximus Caesar, 235-238

1184 Denarius 236/7, AR 3.09 g. Bust r. / PRINC IVVENTVTIS Maximus. RIC 3. Rare. Magnificently toned over lustre, Fdc £320

1185 Sestertius 236/7, Æ 21.64 g. As previous, but IVVENTVTVS (sic) / SC. RIC 13 var. Fine granular mid-green patina, VF £120

Balbinus, 138

1186 Sestertius, Æ 16.80 g. Bust r. / P M TR P COS II P P S-C Senatus. RIC 16. Uncleaned black patina, VF £150

Gordian III, 138-144

1187 Antoninianus, Antioch 239/40, AR 4.61 g. Bust r. / P M TR P II COS P P Providentia. RIC 172. Rare. VF £45

1188 Antoninianus, Antioch 239, AR 4.04 g. Bust r. / PAX AVGVSTI Pax. RIC 189. Overstruck on the type *providentia aug*, RIC 193. Interesting and rare, and on a broad flan, EF £80

1189 Sestertius , Æ 21.65 g. Bust r. / PROVIDENTIA AVG S-C Foresight. RIC 257. Green-brown patina, VF £60

1190 Sestertius 243/4 , Æ 26.24 g. Bust r. / MARS PROPVG S-C Aggressive warfare. RIC 332. Granular green patina, reverse uncleaned, good VF £120

1191 As 241, Æ 11.41 g. Bust r. / P M TR P IIII COS II P P S-C Gordian. RIC 306 (b). Black patina, VF £65

Philip I, 244-249

1192 Antoninianus 244/5, AR 4.96 g. Bust r. / SECVRIT ORBIS Securitas. RIC 48(b). Good EF £65

1193 Antoninianus 247, AR 3.66 g. Bust r. / AEQVITAS AVGG Moneta. RIC 27(b). Lustrous, practically Fdc £65

1194 Sestertius 245/7, Æ 21.99 g. Bust r. / ANNONA AVGG S-C The grain supply. RIC 168. Green-brown patina, VF £75

1195 As 247, Æ 9.33 g. Bust r. / P M TR P IIII COS II P P S-C Felicitas. RIC 150(b). Glossy brown patina, nearly EF £100

There is an old cast copy of this coin in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge.

Otacilia Severa, Augusta 244-249

1196 Antoninianus 248/9, AR 3.61 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVGVSTAE Devotion at prayer. RIC 130. Lustrous, Fdc £75

1197 Sestertius 26, Æ 19.73 g. Bust r. / PVDICITIA / S-C. RIC 209. Lovely untouched green and brown patina, about EF £180

1198 Another, Æ 19.49 g. Reddish-brown patina, good VF £120

Philip II, Augustus 246-248

1199 Antoninianus 248, AR 4.77 g. Bust r. / LIBERALI TAS AVGG III Philips. RIC 230. Pale lilac tone, EF £55

Trajan Decius, 249-257

1200 Antoninianus 250, AR 3.40 g. Bust r. / ADVENTVS AVG Mounted adlocutio. RIC 11(b) Pale tone, Fdc £65

1201 Antoninianus 250, AR 4.59 g. Bust r. / VBERITAS AVG Generosity. RIC28. Bright, Fdc £65

1202 Semis 251, Æ 4.31 g. Bust r. / S-C Mars. RIC 128. Rare and exceptionally fine. Dark green patina and as struck, EF £100

Hecennia Etruscilla, Augusta 249-251

1203 Sestertius 251, Æ 20.08 g. Bust r. / PVDICITIA / SC enthroned. RIC 136(b). Rare. Lovely reddish-green patina and fine portrait, nearly EF/VF £150

Herennius Etruscus, Caesar 250-251

1204 Sestertius 251, Æ 21.17 g. Bust r. / PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS S-C Etruscus. RIC 171(a) var. (no cuirass) A rare variety. Black patina, good VF/VF £100

1205 As 251, Æ 10.49 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVGG S-C Mercury. RIC 167(b). Magnificent for portraiture and dark-green patina, EF £220

Hostilian as Caesar, 257

1206 Antoninianus 251, AR 4.19 g. Bust r. / MARTI PROPVGNATORI advancing r. RIC 177(b). Rare. Slight weakness, a lustrous EF £150

Trebonianus Gallus, 251-253

1207 5-scuple aureus 252, 5.46 g. Bust r. / FELICITAS PVBLICA Felicitas. RIC 8, and pl. 13, 4 (these dies). Very rare. Some slight crimping and reverse weakness, EF £3,500

1208 Sestertius 252, Æ 14.64 g. Bust r. / APOLL SALVTARI S-C Apollo Medicus. RIC 103. Green-brown patina, VF/good VF £85

At this time the plague was raging at Rome.

Volusian, as Augustus 251-253

1209 Antoninianus 252, AR 3.75 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGG with sun. RIC 169. As struck, EF/VF £50

1210 Antoninianus 252, AR 3.27 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS AVGG Vertus. RIC 186. Rare, EF £80

1211 Sestertius 251 or 252, Æ 18.39 g. Bust r. / PAX AVGG S-C. Peace. RIC 256(a). Excellent portrait in high relief and with a fine chocolate-brown tone, EF/good EF £250

1212 Another but 251, 18.57 g. Pale earthy patina, a weakly struck EF £125

1213 As 251, 10.44 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGG S-C Concord. RIC 249(b). Rare. Flawless pale sea-green patina, EF £150

1214 Another, 7.89 g. Bust r. / LIBERTAS AVGG S-C Libertas. RIC 255(b). Rare. Dark patina, VF £75

Aemilian, 253

1215 Antoninianus, AR 3.83 g. Bust r. / IOVI CONSERVAT Jupiter and Aemilian. RIC 14. Rare, nearly EF £150

1216 Antoninianus, AR 3.60 g. Bust r. / SPES PVBLICA Spes. RIC 20. Rare. VF £85

1217 Sestertius, Æ 18.80 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVG S-C Victory running l. RIC 52. Very rare. Untouched powdery greenish black patina, VF £500

Cornelia Supera, probably wife of Aemilian

1218 Antoninianus, AR 2.78 g. Bust r. / VESTA Vesta stg. l., holding patera and transverse sceptre. RIC 30. Extremely rare. Toned and with a grand majestic portrait. EF £6,200

Uranius Antoninus, priestly dynast of Emesa, 253-254

1219 "Octadrachm", AR 8.54 g. Bust r. / ΔHAMAPX EΞ OVCIAC VΠ B / SC Saddled dromedary stg. r. Baldus, Uranius Antoninus, 1971, pl. 3, 28. Extremely rare. Dark excavation patina, Fdc £5,000

The post-reform silver coins of Uranius ("Heavenly") are by weight and purity of metal octodrachms of twice the value of the old Antiochene tetradrachm of Gallus (= 1 late Parthian didrachm [marked B = 2] or early Sasanid urban billon) and at the same time didrachms on the Persian standard. It is therefore radiate, meaning by convention "double".

Valerian I, 253-260

1220 Antoninianus 256/7, AR 3.01 g. Bust r. /RESTITVTOR ORBIS. Valerian raising Respublica. RIC 50. EF £60

1221 Antoninianus, Antioch 258, AR 3.01 g. Bust r. /PACATORI ORBIS Jupiter. RIC (Moesia) 218. Rare, only ten specimens in Cunetio. Brown tone, EF £85

1222 As, Æ 9.77 g. Bust r. / IOVI CONSERVATORI S-C Jupiter RIC 195. Rare. Perfect dark olive-green patina, lovely style, Fdc £250

Diva Mariniana,

1223 Antoninianus of heavy weight, 256/7, 4.95 g. Bust r. / CONSECRATIO Peacock. RIC 3. Grey tone, about EF £100

1224 As, Æ 8.18 g. As previous, but S-C and peacock looks r. RIC 11. Rare. Glossy dark brown patina, VF £200

Gallienus, joint reign with Valerian, 253-260

1225 Antoninianus, Rome, AR 2.80 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS AVGG Romulus. RIc 56. Toned, about EF £45

1226 Sestertius, Rome, Æ 13.37 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS AVGG S-C Virtus. RIC 248. Well struck on a full flan and with a fine dark green patina, EF £250

Salonina, Augusta 253-260

1227 Antoninianus, Rome 256, AR 2.28 g. Bust r. / FECVNDITAS Salonina with two children. RIC 26. Strangely struck ragged flan, EF £50

Saloninus, as Caesar 256-259

1228 Antoninianus, Antioch 256, AR 3.81 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA PART Prince and Victory. RIC 54. Some weakness, EF £100

1229 Antoninianus, East (2) 257, AR 3.93 g. Bust r. / PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS Prince and trophy. RIC 43. Toned, nearly EF £100

1230 As, Rome, Æ 7.02 g. Bust r. / PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS S-C Prince and captive. RIC 34. Rare. Lovely pale olive-green patina, EF £250

1231 Another, Æ 13.78 g., on a flan of double weight with a nearly black patina, F £80

Gallienus, sole reign with Salonina, 260-268

1232 Antoninianus, Milan 260, AR. 2.30 g. Bust r. / COHH PRAET VI P VI F Radiate lion. RIC 370. Rare. As struck, good F/ good VF £85

1233 Another, 2.44 g. Bust r. / LEG I MIN VI P VI F Minerva. RIC 322. Rare. Weak, VF £65

1234 Another, 1.96 g. Bust r. / LEG IIII FL VI P VI F Running lion. RIC 343. Rare. Weak, good F £65

1235 Another, 2.34 g. Dr. helmeted bust l. with spear./ LEG III ITAL VII P VII P Stork. RIC 341. Curetio 1482 var. Very rare. Toned, EF £200

1236 Antoninianus Milan 262, AR 2.88 g. Bust r. / VOTA DECEN ALIA (*sic*) Victory. RIC 541. Rare. VF £65

1237 Another, 263, AR 3.56 g. Head r. / DIANA FELIX Diana Huntress. RIC 1588. Bright, Fdc £75

1238 Another, of heavy weight, 267, Æ 5.36 g. / CONCOR AVG / MT. Concord l. RIC 471. Rare. VF £55

Struck for the (30th?) anniversary of Gallienus' marriage.

1239 Antoninianus, Rome 263, Æ 4.46 g. Head r. / SALVS AVG Salus r. RIC 274a.Cun. (only 6 specimens) 1054. Very rare. Good VF £65

1240 Another, 265, Bil. 2.52 g. Bust r., l. shoulder draped / SECVRIT PERPET / H Security. RIC 280 var. Cun. 1246-49 var. *Unpublished* obverse. EF £65

1241 Another, Bil. 2.78 g. Dr. bust r. RIC 280 var. Cun. 1246-9 var. *Unpublished* obverse. EF £65

1242 As, late 262, Æ 7.89 g. Bust r. / PAX AVG S-C Pax. RIC 428. (this obv. die). Rare. Lovely emerald-green patina, EF £250

Genius P.R. coinage, 268

1243 Sestertius, Æ 23.01 g. Bust r. / SC in wreath. RIC p. 361, 2 var. NC 1979 pl. 8, dies H / γ. Rare. Mottled dark-green patina, good F £200

Salonina, Augusta 260-268

1244 Antoninianus, Rome 263, Bil. 3.12 g. Bust r. / VESTA / Q std. l. RIC 32. EF £45

Macrianus, Augustus in Syria, summer 260-261

1245 Aureus, Eastern mint (2), AV 4.83 g. IMPCFVLMACRIANVS P F AVG. Laur., tunicate and cuir bust r., paludamentum on l. shoulder / ROMAE AETERNAE Roma Victrix std. l. RIC 2 (= C. 10, this rev. die). Extremely rare. Surfaces lightly polished, edge a little filed in places and neatly plugged at 12 o'clock, otherwise about EF £8,500

Ex Mazzini coll. (where set with loop mount), 10, pl. 32.

1246 Antoninianus of the same mint and type, AR 3.68 g. RIC II Mattingly, NC 1954, p. 56, 5 Ca) Good VF £85

Quietus, brother of Macrianus

1247 Antoninianus of the same mint and type, AR 4.08 g. RIC 9(b) Mattingly 5 var.; cf., for i.m, 3, 8 and 9. Black patina, VF £65

Postumus, Augustus in Gaul late 259-268

1248 Antoninianus, Treveri 260, AR 1.57 g. Bust r. / SALVS PROVINCIARVM River-god Rhenus. RIC 87. Cun. 2372. VF £45

1249 Another, 260-1, AR 2.91 g. Bust r. / LAETITIA AVG Warship l. RIC 73. VF £45

1250 Another, 262-3, AR 3.20 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS AVG Mars r. RIC 93. Toned, EF £65

1251 Another, 268, AR 4.08 g. Bust r. / MONETA AVG Moneta. RIC 315. Beautifully toned, Fdc £65

1252 Another, 265, AR 3.18 g. Bust r. / SAECVLO FRVGIFERO RIC 84. Cun. (only 7 specimens) 2426. Very rare. Toned, nearly EF £125

The divine herald's wand of Mercury relates to peace negotiations between Gallienus and Postumus.

1253 Another, 268, AR 4.08 g. Bust r./ IOVI CONSERVATORI Jupiter beseeched by Postumus RIC 308. Cunetio - Extremely rare. Obverse weak, EF £150

This powerful type, a later version of the gold stater of Tarentum of 334 B C showing Taras / Heracles pleading for help from Poseidon; depicts Postumus as a child Hercules (his *comes*) begging aid from his father Jupiter against the revolt of Laelian, who temporarily took Trier from Postumus until his defeat by the latter, who had withdrawn to Cologne where his CA and CCAA billon was struck.

1254 Another, 268, Bil. 3.58 g. Bust r. / PAX AVG Pax. RIC 318. Cracked, Fdc £45

1255 Another, 269, Bil. 3.40 g. Bust r./PACATOR ORBIS Sol bust r. RIC 317. Cun. (only 12 specimens) 2465. Rare. Dark tone, good VF £65

For the defeat of Laelian.

1256 Double sestertius 260, Æ 25.62 g. Bust r. / FIDES MILITVM Fides. Bastien 77 var. (these dies not recorded). RIC 123. Good brown tone, VF £350

1257 Double sestertius 260, Æ 16.84g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVG Victory and captive. Bastien 102 c (this coin). RIC 169. Brown tone, VF £250

Double sestertii of Postumus are doubles only of Gallienus' aes, in the same sense of his silver coinage vis-à-vis Gallienus'.

Marius, 269

1258 Antoninianus, "Mint 1" (Treveri), Æ 4.20 g. Bust r. / CONCORD MILIT / Clasped r. hands RIC 5. Fdc £175

1259 Antoninianus of the same mint and date, AR 2.58 g. Bust r. / SAEC FELICITAS Felicitas. RIC 9. Unusually long beard. Black tone, EF £135

Victorinus, 269-270/1

1260 Antoninianus, "Mint 1" (Treveri), base Bil. 3.02 g. Bust r. / PAX AVG / V / * Pax. RIC 118. Silvered, Fdc £55

1261 Antoninianus, "Mint 2" (Treveri), Æ 3.10 g. Bust r. / SALVS AVG Salus r. RIC 67. Lovely style and full flan, Fdc £45

Claudius II, 268-270

1262 Antoninianus, Rome 268, Bil. 2.80 g. Bust r. / ADVENTVS AVG Claudius riding l. RIC 13. Silvered, VF-EF £45

1263 Another, 270, Bil. 2.45 g. Bust l. with aegis and spear. / PROVIDENT AVG Providentia l. RIC 91 var. Cun. –. Extremely rare. EF £150

1264 Another, Milan 268, Æ 3.00 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVG / S Victory r. RIC 171. Fdc £50

1265 Another, Cyzicus 270, of heavy weight, Æ 6.50 g. IMP CLAVDIVS AVG Bust r. / ABVNDANTIA AVG Abundantia r. RIC – cf 268 and C. 1. *Unpublished*. Brown tone, EF £250

This seems to be a test piece or pattern for a type never circulated.

Divus Claudius, 270

1266 Antoninianus, Rome, AR 3.43 g. Head r. / CONSECRATIO Spread eagle. RIC 266 var. Struck from debased silver of Postumus' coinage of about 265. Very rare. EF £85

Claudius' Divus coinage was often of high quality as well as being freely copied everywhere as consolatory souvenirs of the hero. Found in England.

1267 Another, Milan, Bil. 2.54 g. DIVO CLAVDIO GOTHICO Head r. / CONSECRATIO / T Altar. RIC 264. Rare. Fdc £85

1268 Nummus, Rome 317 (Constantine I). Æ 2.88 g. Veiled bust r. / REQVIES OPTIMOR MERIT / RS Claudius std. l. RIC 106. Black patina, VF £50

1269 Half-nummus, Rome 317, Æ 1.78 g. As previous/ MEMORIAE AETERNAE Spread eagle / RQ. RIC 112. Green patina, nearly EF £40

Quintillus, 270

1270 Antoninianus, Milan, Bil. 2.80 g. Bust r. / FORTVNAE RED / S Fortuna l. RIC 54. Exceptional. Fully silvered, Fdc £90

Aurelian, 270-275

1271 Antoninianus, Milan 274, Bil. 4.08 g. Trabeate bust r. / PIETAS AVG/ S Aurelian and Senatus. RIC 138. EF £55

1272 Another, 274, Bil. 3.82 g. Bust r. / ORIENS AVG / PM Sol and captives. RIC 150. Nearly EF £45

1273 Another, Siscia 274, Bil. 3.24 g. IMP AVRELIANVS AVG Massive dr. and cuir. bust r. almost to waist. / CONCORDIA MILITVM / S * Aurelian and Concordia. Rare. Toned over full silvering, EF £55

1274 Another, Bil. 2.67 g. IMP AVRELIANVS AVG Naked heroic bust l. almost to waist with spear, balteus and shield with Medusa-head device. / CONCORDIA MILITVM/*T Aurelian and Concordia. RIC 219 (where T*) var. Extremely rare. Black patina, EF £200

1275 Another, Cyzicus 274, Bil. 3.43 g. Bust r. / IOVI CONSER / P Aurelian and Juputer. RIC 346. EF £55

1276 As, Rome 275, Æ 6.27 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVG. Aurelian and Concordia with Sol bust. RIC 80 (where m.m.s) var., cf. 79 (CONCOR AVG). Rare. Exceptionally sharp and with a lovely mottled pale green patina, EF £150

Severina, wife of Aurelian

1277 Antoninianus, Rome 275, Bil. 4.08 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGG / ΓXXI R Aurelian and Severina, latter veiled. RIC 3. Fully silvered, toned over brilliance, Fdc £75

1278 Another, Siscia 275, Bil. 3.83 g. SEVERINAE AVG New style bust r. / CONCORDIAE MILITVM / XXI / V RIC 13. Rare. Lovely style and black patina, Fdc £85

The "Ulpian" hairstyle, dative case of legends, issue marks that break with Aurelian's but continue directly into Tacitus' and Siscia's being a near mint to the scene of Aurelian's murder outside Byzantium suggest that this is an post-Aurelian, "interregnum" coinage.

1279 Denarius, Rome 274, Bil. 2.40 g. Bust r. VENVS FELIX / S Venus. RIC 6. Nice dark patina, EF £65

1280 As, Rome 274, Æ 6.15 g. Bust r. / IVNO REGINA / Z Juno. RIC 7. Heavy green patina, VF £75

Vabalathus (*Wahab'alat*, i.e. Athenodoros), son of Zenobia and Augustus in the East, 270-271

1281 Antoninianus, Antioch 271, Bil. 3.08 g. IM C VHABA LATHVS AVG Dr. and cuir. bust r. / VENVS AVG / * Venus Victrix stg. l. RIC 5. Extremely rare. Muddy black patina, VF £550

Florian, 276

1282 Antoninianus, Ticinum, Bil. 3.56 g. Bust r. / PROVIDEN AVG / STI Providentia. RIC 88 (where IMP ANNIVS ...) var., cf. for obv. legend, 86 (with VTI as i.m.). Cool stupid portrait. Fully silvered, Fdc £125

Probus, 276-282

1283 Antoninianus, Lugdunum 279, Bil. 3.59 g. Helmeted and armed bust l., consular (*cos iii*) shield decorated with decursio of Probus before rank of soldiers. / ABVNDANTIA AVG / III Abundance. RIC 18 var. Very rare. About as struck, VF-EF £100

1284 Another, Ticinum, Bil. 3.66 g. Consular bust l., CONS II. / CONSERVAT AVG/ TXXT. Sol. RIC 352. Rare. Silvered, EF £85

1285 Another, 278, Bil. 3.87 g. Helmeted bust l. / SOLI INVICTO / SXXT Sol in hexastyle temple on podium. RIC 416. Hill, Monuments, 16. Very rare. Silvered but weakly struck, about EF £150

1286 Another, 278-9, Bil. 4.11 g. Consular bust l. / MARTI PACIF / I-*/ QXXI Mars l. RIC 508. Patchy silvering, Fdc £55

1287 Another, Siscia 281-2, Bil. 3.55 g IMP C M PROBVS INVICT AVG Bust r. / CONCORD MILIT / A / XXI Probus and Concordia. RIC 675 var., cf. for obv. legend 683. Rare. Well silvered, EF £60

1288 Another, Bil. 4.07 g. INV in. obv. legned and trabeate bust r. / PROVIDENTIA AVG N / XXI RIC 727. Rare. Cleaned, EF/VF £50

1289 Another, Serdica 279, Bil.3.84 g. Armed bust l., precisely as no. 1283 above. / ADVENTVS PROBI AVG. Probus riding l. RIC 904. Very rare. The shield no doubt bears Probus' personal device. Nearly EF/ good VF £100

Numerian, Augustus 283-284

1290 Quinarius, Rome 283/4. Bil. 1.91 g. Bust r. / VENERI VICTRI(CI) Venus stg. RIC –. but see (Urbica) 344, this reverse muled with her brother in law's obverse. Probably *unique*. Blackish, F £150

Diocletian, 284-303

1291 Money-medallion of 6 antoniniani, Rome 293, Bil. 23.33 g. IMP C C VAL DIOCLETIANVS P F AVG Laur. bust r. wearing over tunica cuirass with Medusa-head device lorica strap consular. / MONETA IOVI ET HERCVLI AVGG Moneta stg. between Jupiter and Hercules Hespericus Gnecchi 2, p.126, 29 and pl. 125, 9 (these dies). Very rare and a most accomplished piece for the period, with a good mottled brown and black patina and traces of silvering, EF £4,000

Ex Sotheby 5.6.1995, 172, and NFA 18, 1987, 555 sales. "From the mint to the emperors Jupiter and Hercules;" the elegant reverse composition seems suited to the *decennalia* of Diocletian and Maximian, for which see similar medallions at Gnecchi pls. 126, 2 and 125, 6 and 7.

1292 Argenteus, Nicomedia 295, AR 3.39 g. Head r. / VICTORIAE SARMATICAE /SMNΓ City-gate with open doors, star above portal. RIC 25 a. A beautiful coin in high relief with only slight die wear on the portrait. Brilliant, Fdc £500

1293 Antoninianus, Treveri late 293-early 294, Bil. 3.82 g. Bust r. / CLARITAS AVGG/D/PTR Sol and captive. RIC 117. Gilles, Trierer Antoniniane der Tetrarchie, 1981, 3 (11 specimens known). Very rare. Brown tone, EF £250

1294 20-denarii piece, "follis", Carthage 303. Bil. 9.15 g. Head r. / SALVIS AVGG ET CAESS FELIX KART / I/ B RIC 33a. Rich brown tone, EF £55

On the fall of the follis see Crawford and others, JRS 1971, pp. 171f.

Maximian, Augustus 285-303

1295 Aureus, Treveri late 303, AV 5.05 g. Bust r. / HERCVLI CONSER - AVGG ET CAESS NN /TR Hercules stg. RIC 43. Rare. Toned and nearly EF £3,000

Presumably from the Arras (Beaurains) find.

1296 Argenteus, Nicomedia 295, AR, 3.07 g. Head r. / VICTORIAE SARMATICAE / SMNΓ City-gate with open doors. RIC 19b. VF £200

1297 Another, AR. 3.23 g., types larger. Slight obverse die wear, otherwise a lustrous Fdc £500

1298 Antoninianus, Treveri late 293-early 294, Bil. 4.71 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVGG / C / PTR Constantius stg. r., raising up kneeling city-goddess, Gesoriacum. RIC 478. Gilles 8 (20 specimens recorded). Very rare. The reverse weakly struck, otherwise EF £400

Constantius Caesar immediately on his appointment in March 293 took away Carausius' Gallic port and bridge to the continent, precipitating the rebel's downfall.

1299 5-denarii piece, "follis", Treveri 295-6, bil. 9.32 g. Head r. / GENIO POPVLI ROMANI / A-Γ / TR Genius P. R. RIC 181b. Lustrous emerald-green patina, as struck, EF £65

For Γ (= 3), see Burnett in Carausius and Allectus, p. 23, n. 31.

1300 Follis, Aquilea 308-10, Bil. 6.55 g. Head r. / CONSERV VRB SVAE / AQP Roma temple with consular decoration. RIC 121b. EF £50

Divus Maximianus

1301 1/2 follis, Rome 317, Bil. 1.91 g. Veiled head r. / MEMORIAE AETERNAE / RQ Lion r. and club. RIC 120. Fine green patina, nearly EF £65

Constantius I, Caesar 293-303

1302 Follis, Lugdunum 301, Bil. 8.59 g. Bust l. with spear / GENIO POPVLI ROMANI / A/ PLC Genius PR. RIC 170 a. Rare. Glossy dark patina, nearly EF £70

1303 Another, 302, Bil. 11.10 g. Consular bust l. with scipio / As previous, but B in field r. RIC 146d. Very rare. A superb portrait on a silvered flan of the Caesar, *cos iiii*. About EF £150

1304 Another, Ticinum 296-7, Bil. 9.84 g. Bust r. As previous, but */ST. RIC 32a. Lovely lustrous almost complete silvering, Fdc £100

Divus Constantius, consecrated in 306

1305 1/2 follis, Rome 317, 2.28 g. Veiled head r. / MEMORIAE AETERNAE / RP Eagle. RIC 114. Nice black patina, EF £75

Galerius Maximianus, as Caesar 284-293

1306 Aureus, Treveri 296, AV 5.25 g. MAXIMIANVS N C Laur. head r. / IOVI FVLGERATORI / PTR Jupiter r. thunderbolting anguipede giant. RIC – cf. 56-57 (other tetrarchs), 56a [Diocletian] = this reverse die. Apparently unique and *unpublished.* A little die wear, otherwise in lustrous high relief, EF £4,000

The gigantomachy, as on the altar of Pergamon, always depicts the triumph of authority over rebellion. Here it commemorates the crushing of Allectus by Constantius Caesar in the preceding year.

1307 Argenteus, Aquilea 300 AR 3.31 g. Head r. / XCVI / AQ in wreath RIC 71b. Very rare. Beautiful tone and in high relief, EF £500

1308 Follis, Ticinum 300-03, Bil. 9.60 g. Head r. / SACRA MONET AVGG ET CAESS NOSTR / ST• RIC 46b. Toned and lustrously fully silvered, Fdc £100

As Augustus, 305-311

1309 Follis, Ticinum 305, Bil. 10.09 g. Head r. / FIDES MILITVM / PT RIC 59b. Old scratches, nearly EF £45

1310 Quinarius, Rome 293, Bil. 1.18 g. MAXIMIA-NVS NOB C Laur. head r. / ORIENS AVG Sol stg. l. RIC –. M M cat. 18, pp. 23 ff. –. Seems *unpublished.* Good F £150

Galeria Valeria, second wife of Galerius, murdered c. 312

1311 Follis, Cyzicus 308-9, Bil. 6.82 g. Bust r. / VENERI VICTRICI / Δ / MKV Venus stg. l. RIC 46. As struck, EF £100

1312 Another, 8.13 g. Good EF £170

Maximinus II, Caesar 305-311

1313 Follis, Treveri 307, Bil. 9.95 g. Bust r. / GENIO POPVLI ROMANI / S-F / PTR Genius l. RIC 650. Rare. Green-brown patina, good VF £55

1314 Another, Rome 305, Bil. 10.35 g. Bust r. / SAL MON VRB AVGG ET CAESS NM /*/ RQ. RIC 123b. Silvered, good VF/EF £70

As Filius Augustorum, 309-310

1315 Follis, Thessalonica 308-10, Bil. 5.79 g. Head r. / VIRTVS EXERCITVS / *-Δ / •SM•TS• Virtus advancing r. RIC 39a. Rare. Nearly EF £70

As Augustus, 311-313

1316 Follis, Cyzicus 311, 6.24 g. Head r. / GENIO AVGVSTI CMH / MKVF Genius l. RIC 77a. EF £55

1317 Anonymous 1/4 follis, Antioch under Maximinus II 312, Bil. 1.32 g. Tyche of Antioch / Apollo stg. l. Van Heesch, NC 1993, p. 66, 3. Beautiful red-black patina, EF £85

1318 Another, 1.18 g. IOVI CONSERVATORI Jupiter std. l. / VICTORIA AVGG / D / ANT Victory l. Van Heesch p. 66, 2. EF £85

Maxentius, 306-312

1319 Follis, Rome, Bil. 6.42 g. Head r. / CONSERV VRB SVAE / REQ Temple of Roma. RIC 258. Beautiful black patina, Fdc £70

1320 Follis, Aquileia 308, Bil. 7.89 g. Consular bust r. with scipio / As previous, but AQS. RIC 125. Rare and in beautiful style and metal, EF £125

1321 Another, Æ 7.09 g., but officina Γ and pedimental siglum varied. EF £85

Romulus ***cos ii,*** assassinated 309

1322 1/4-follis, Rome 310, Bil. 1.86 g. Bare head r. / AETERNAE MEOMRIAE / RP Domed shrine. RIC 239. As struck, EF £100

Licinius I, 308-324

1323 Debased argenteus, Treveri 312, AR(base) 2.90 g. Bust l. with thunderbolt and sceptre / IOVI CONSERVATORI AVG / PTR Jupiter riding eagle r. RIC 825. Rare. Toned, good EF £400

Despite the confusion concerning this coinage in RIC VI and VII, it is evident that this joint medallic issue for Constantine, Licinius and Maximinus celebrates their defeat of Maxentius.

Constantinus I, Augustus 307-337

1324 Follis, Aquilea 307/9, Bil. 6.48 g. Head r. / CONSERV-VRB SVAE / AQΓ Roma temple. RIC 121c. About EF £55

1325 Follis. Treveri late 312, Bil. 5.08 g. Bust r. / Sol bust r. RIC 121c. Black tone, Fdc £100

1326 1/2 follis, Treveri late 312, Bil. 2.05 g. Bust r. / MARTI CONSERV / PTR Mars l. RIC 896. Dark olive-green patina, as struck, EF £55

1327 Another, but SOLI INVICTO / PTR Sol. l. RIC 899. Light green patina, as struck, EF £55

1328 Follis, Heraclea late 312, Bil. 3.45 g. Bust r. / IOVI CONSERVATORI / wreath -E/ SMHT Jupiter. RIC 75. Green patina with silvering, Fdc £45

1329 Another, Cyzicus 313, Bil. 4.5 g. Bust r. GENIO AVGVSTI / SMK / Γ Geius l. RIC 101 B. Rare. Green patina with silvering, Fdc £50

1330 Follis, Treveri 313-315, Bil. 3.18 g. Bust r. / MARTI CONSERVATORI / PTR / TF Mars r. RIC 52. Very rare. Fdc/EF £65

1331 1/4-follis, Treveri Bil. 0.94 g. Bare head r. / SAPIENT PRINCIP / PTR Altar of Minerva. RIC 62. Very rare. Green-brown patina, Fdc £110

1332 1/2-follis, Rome 313, Bil. 1.84 g. Bare head r. / FVNDAT PACIS / RS Mars r. with captive. RIC 12. Rare. Black patina, VF £45

1333 Another, Bil. 1.59 g. but GLORIA PERPET. / R P Two Victories. RIC 14. Rare. Brown tone, good VF £55

1334 Follis, Treveri 319, Bil. 2.41 g. Helmeted bust r. / VICTORIAE LAETAE PRINC PERP / VOT P R / STR Altar with Victories. RIC 221. Fine style and good brown tone, Fdc £55

1335 Another, Siscia 319/20, Bil. 3.48 g. but armed and helmeted bust l. and S / *ESIS* RIC 95. Black patina, Fdc £55

1336 Another, Treveri 320, Bil. 1.86 g. Helmeted bust r. / VIRTVS EXERCIT / PTR Trophy and captives. RIC 258. Very rare. Pale green patina, a little weak, Fdc £75

1337 Another, Ticinum 320, Bil. 3.31 g. Helmeted bust r. / VIRTVS EXERCIT / VOT XX / TT Labarum and captives. RIC 114. Silvered brown tone, EF £55

1338 Another, Treveri 321/ 1, Bil. 2.34 g. Consular bust l. / BEATA TRANQVILLITAS / VOTIS XX/ STR• Altar. RIC 343. Dark olive-green patina, Fdc £45

1339 Another, Treveri 323/ 4, Bil. 3.45 g. Head r. / SARMATIA DEVICTA / PTR Victory and captive RIC 429. Lovely brown tone, EF £45

1340 Another, Antioch 324/5, Bil. 2.34 g. Bust r. / Wreath above CONSTAN / TINVS / AVG / SMANTΓ/• RIC 57. Brown tone, good EF £80

1341 Another, Bil. 2.20 g., but officina Z. RIC 57. Brown tone, good EF £80

1342 Another, Siscia 325. Bil. 3.70 g. Head r. / PROVIDENTIAE AVGG / ASIS wreath. City gate. RIC – cf. 193-5. *Unpublished.* Brown tone, EF £85

This coin adds Constantine to the issue.

1343 Another, Ticinum 326/7, Bil. 3.05 g., but D N CONSTANTINI MAX AVG / T palm T. RIC 205. Rare. Silvering, Fdc £60

1344 Another, Constantinople 327, Bil. 2.97 g. Laur. head r. / LIBERTAS PVBLICA / CONS / B Liberty on galley r. RIC 18. EF £85

1345 Another, Constantinople 327/ 8, Bil. 2.97 g. Diad. head r. / GLORIA EXERCITVS/ CONS / S Constantine in military dress. RIC 22. Rare. Black patina, EF £75

1346 Another, Constantinople 327/ 8, Bil. 3.22 g. Diad. head r. / GLORIA ROMANORVM / CONS / A Roma std. l. RIC 23. Silvering, EF £65

Memorial coinage, 337

1347 Follis, Alexandria 337-40, Bil. 1.99 g. Veiled head r. S-R / SMALA Constantine r. in heaven bound quadriga. RIC 4. Black patina, Fdc £50

1348 Another, 345-347, Bil. 1.93 g., but VN-MR / SMALA Constantine stg. RIC 32. Some weakness, Fdc £40

Crispus, Caesar 317-326

1349 Follis, Treveri 322-3, Bil. 2.64 g. Laur. bust l. with spear, balteus and shield / BEATA TRANQVILLITAS / ·STR· Altar RIC 372n. A rare variety. Green patina, VF £50

1350 Another, Heraclea 317, Bil. 3.93 g. Consular bust l. PROVIDENTIA CAESS / wreath HTΓ City-gate. RIC 18. Fine earthy black patina, EF £50

Constantine II, as Caesar 324-337

1351 Follis, 317, Bil. 3.75 g. Bare-headed, dr. bust r. / CLARITAS REIPVBLICAE T-F / •ATR Sol. RIC 153. Glossy brown tone, Fdc £65

In 317 Constantine enhanced the clarissimate by creating und er the familiar tetrarchic title of clarissimi ("most radiant", i.e., distinguished) a body of nobles who owed their prestige to him, not to the senate.

1352 Another, Treveri 317/8, Bil. 3.75 g. Bare-headed bust seen from front. / PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS / F-T /BTR Constantine Junior l. RIC 173. Black patina, Fdc £65

1353 Another, 3.75 g., as 1351 but F-T / •ATR Black patina, Fdc £65

1354 Another, Lugdunum 320, Bil. 3.28 g. Bust r. / VICTORIAE LAETAE PRINC PERP / P captives L . RIC – cf. 77n. The second recorded example, confirming the doubted first. Black patina, EF £85

1355 Another, Sirmium 324/5, Bil. 2.99 g. Bust r. / ALEMANNIA DEVICTA / •SIRM• Victory and captive. RIC 51. EF £55

1356 Another, Arelate 328, Bil. 2.81 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS CAESS / S-F / T CONST RIC 322. Nicely toned, EF £45

As Augustus, 337-340

1357 Follis, Rome 337-40, Bil. 1.82 g. Diad. and bearded bust r. / VIRTVS AVGVSTI / R vine-leaf P Constantine stg. RIC 4. Rare. Ragged flan, EF £45

Helena, Augusta 324-329

1358 Follis, Treveri 326, Bil. 2.39 g. Bust r. /SECVRITAS REIPVBLICE / STR ◡ Helena stg. RIC 481. Magnificent style and blue-green patina, Fdc/EF £100

1359 Another, Bil. 2.73 g., but PTRE, 327-8, and consular bust with trabea. RIC 508. Dark brown tone, good EF £100

1360 Another, Ticinum 325, Bil. 3.22 g. PT. RIC 190 (R5). Practically Fdc £100

Memorial Coinage,

1361 Follis, Treveri 337-40, Bil. 1.81 g. Bust r. / PAX PVBLICA / TRP palm. Helena stg. RIC 90. Fine dark green patina, Fdc £65

Theodora, Augusta, second wife of Constantius I

1362 Follis Constantinople 337-40, Bil. 1.65 g. Bust r. / PIETAS ROMANA / CONSE Theodora stg. RIC 36. Rare. EF£65

1363 Another, Treveri 337, Bil. 1.56 g., but TRS and cross in field l. RIC 43. Rare. EF £80

Delmatius, Caesar 335-337

1364 Follis, Lugdunum 337, Bust r. / GLORIA EXERCITVS / palm SLC Two soldiers with labarum. RIC 288. EF £80

1365 Another, Constantinople 337, Bil. 2.23 g., but CONS I RIC 141. Beautiful chocolate tone, good EF £90

Hannibalian, Rex in Pontus etc., 335-337

1366 Follis, Constantinople 336/7, Bil. 1.54 g. Bare-headed bust r. / CONSS Euphrates reclining r. RIC 147. Rare. Some reverse corrosion, EF £250

Urbs Roma issues

1367 Follis, Nicomedia 330-5, Bil. 2.55 g. Helmeted bust l. / Wolf l. and twins / SMNB. RIC 195 (Constantinople) var. *Unpublished.* Fine style and scupltural relief, EF £85

1368 Another, Constantinople 334, Bil. 1.50 g., but SCONS Γ and chrismon in reverse field. RIC 385. Rome. EF £80

1369 Another, Constantinople 336-7, Bil. 1.45 g., but reverse is GLORIA EXERCITVS / CONSE. RIC 143 (R5). Very rare. EF £60

Constantinople issues

1370 Follis, Nicomedia 330-5, Bil. 3.23 g. Helmeted bust l. / Victory l. / SMNΔ. RIC 196. Fine majestic style, Fdc £85

1371 Another, Heraclea 336-7, Bil. 1.48 g., but reverse is GLORIA EXERCITVS / SMHΓ•. RIC– cf. 157n. confirming SMHA•. Unique. Fdc £50

Constantius II, Caesar 324/5-337

1372 Follis, Antioch 324/5, Bil. 2.09 g. Bust l., no legend / Wreath above CONSTAN / TIVS / CAESAR / SMANTS. RIC 55. Grey-green patina, nearly EF £50

Augustus, 337-361

1373 Solidus, Nicomedia 351-5, AV 4.41 g. Helmeted bust three-quarter with consular trabea. / GLORIA REIPVBLICAE / VOT XXX MVLT XXXX / SMNE Roma and Constantinople std. RIC 74. EF £400

1374 Maiorina, Constantinople 348-51, Bil. 4.00 g. Bust l. with globe / FEL TEMP REPARATIO / CONSA* Constantius kicking along Perian captives. RIC 87. Silvering. EF £50

1375 Another, Antioch 348-50, Bil. 4.35 g. As previous, but ANA and captives are reclining. RIC 125. Brown tone, very fresh and good EF £65

1376 Reduced maiorina of heavy weight, Antioch 355, Bil. 4.80 g. Bust r. / FELITEMP REPARATIO / AN? Constantius spearing Persian rider. RIC 153 var. Very rare. About EF £45

Constans, Caesar 333-337

1377 Solidus, Constantinople 335/6, AV 4.70 g. Bust r. / CONSTANS NOB CAESAR / CONS Victory l. RIC 97. Very rare. Abraded throughout and slightly crimped, VF-EF £300

As Augustus, 337-350

1378 1 1/3 argenteus, "light miliarense", Siscia 338, AR 4.14 g. Bust r. GAVDIVM POPVLI ROMANI around SIV V SIC X / SIS ∪. RIC 51. Rare. Broken and repaired, but a toned EF £400

1379 Follis, Antioch 337-45, Bil. 1.57 g. Diad. head r. / VICT AVG / SMANΘ Victory l. RIC 66. Rare. Green-brown patina, Fdc £75

1380 Maiorina, Treveri 348/50, Bil. 5.16 g. Bust r. / FEL TEMP REPARATIO / TRS̥ Constans on warship going l. RIC 214. Magnificent creamy apple-green patina and in high relief, Fdc £85

1381 Another, Constantinople 348/51, Bil. 4.19 g., but bust l. with globe and Constans drags delinquent German from hut. / CONSI*. RIC 91. Glossy brown tone, Fdc £65

1382 1/2-maiorina, Treveri 348/50, Bil. 1.36 g. Bust r. / FEL TEMP REPARATIO / TRS Phoenix. RIC 227. Fine sage-green patina, EF £45

Constantius Gallus, 351-354

1383 Maiorina, Siscia 351-14, Bil. 4.41 g. Bust r. / FEL TEMP REPARATIO / *BSIS ∪ Gallus spearing Persian rider. RIC 337. Fine black patina, EF £55

1384 Another, Antioch 351-14, Bil. 4.66 g. As previous, but Γ / ANΓ. RIC 134. Sharp, EF £55

1385 Another, Alexandria 351-4, Bil. 6.21 g. As previous, but ALEB. RIC 74. EF £55

1386 Reduced maiorina of the same type, Siscia 354, Bil. 2.10 g. / BSIS RIC 351. Black patina, as struck, EF £55

Magnentius, rival Augustus 350-353

1387 Maiorina, Treveri 350-1, Bil. 3.59 g. Bare-headed bust r. / FELICITAS REIPVBLICE / A / TRS ∪ Magnentius stg. with labarum. RIC 266. Rare. Sage-green patina, as struck, EF £65

1388 Maiorina, Treveri 352, Bil. 4.00 g. Bust r. / VICTORIAE AVGG DD NN AVG ET CAES / TRS Two Victories. RIC 312. Dark brown patina, reverse weak, Fdc £65

1389 Maiorina, Rome 250/1, Bil. 6.12 g. Bust r. / VICTORIAE AVG LIB ROMANOR / RP Magnentius r. with captive. RIC 179. Rare. Lovely brown-black tone, as struck in finest style, good EF £200

1390 Another, 4.69 g. but A/R·F·Q RIC 182. A very rare issue. Dark green patina, EF £100

1391 Double maiorina (?), Ambianum 353, Æ 7.97 g. Bust r,. / Chrismon / AMB. RIC 34. Dark green patina, VF £150

1392 Reduced double maiorina (?), Arelate 353, Æ 7.53 g. / PAR (?). RIC 194 (?). Glossy dark green patina, as struck, good VF £120

Decentius, Caesar 351-353

1393 Maiorina, Arelate 351-2, Bil. 4.73 g. Bust r., / Two Victories as above / I / SAR RIC 172. Scratch in obverse field, but lovely brown tone and a fresh good EF £120

1394 Maiorina, 351/2, Bil. 4.28 g. Bust r., / Two Victories / SP / SLGS. RIC 146. Lovely dark green patina, EF £85

1395 Reduced double maiorina (?), Arelate 353, Æ 5.78 g. Bust r. / Chrismon / PAR (?). RIC 193 (?). Small flan, but sage-green patina, EF £85

Julian II, Augustus 360-363

1396 Double reduced argenteus, "light miliarense", Arelate 360, AR 4.08 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS EXERCITVS / SCON RIC 290. Rare. Slight crack at 8 o'clock, otherwise toned and EF/VF £750

1397 Reduced argenteus, Arelate 363, AR 2.19 g. Bust r. / VOT X MVLT XX in wreath (SCON). RIC 309. Prismatic tone, Fdc £100

Jovian, 363-364

1398 Solidus, Antioch, AV 4.50 g. Bust r. / SECORITAS (sic) REIPVBLICAE / ANT Z Rome and Constantinople std. RIC 224 var. An unrecorded error and a rare type. EF £1,350

Valentinian I, 364-375

1399 Solidus, Nicomedia c. 365, AV 4.44 g. Bust r. / RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE / SMNI Valentinian stg. RIC 2b. About as struck, EF £400

Valens, 364-375

1400 Reduced argenteus, Treveri 367-375, AR 1.83 g. Bust r. / VRBS ROMA / TRPS•. RIC 27e. Toned, EF/VF £75

1401 Centenionalis, Arelate 367-375, Æ 2.50 g. Bust r. / SECVRITAS REIPVBLICAE / OF - I / [CON*]. RIC 17b, xiii (a). Sage-green patina, Fdc £55

Gratian, 367-383

1402 AV 1 1/5 solidus, Treveri 380, AV 5.38 g. IMP GRATIANVS P F AVG Bust r. with rosette and pearl diadem, seen from front, cuirassed and with paludamentum / GLORIA RO-MANORVM / TROBC Scene of *largitio*: Gratian, in ceremonial dress and with sceptre over l. shoulder, stg. to front, head l., in quadriga facing, r. hand extended to distribute falling coins. RIC –. Apparently *unique*, a most rare and desirable piece. Little worn but slight abrasion above cheek, EF £20,000

Ex Sotheby sale 5.6.1995, 194.
The portrait of the gallant but pushy Gratian, closely linked with others extending well into the succeeding reign of Maximus, puts this distribution piece to the last quinquennium of the reign. Since Gratian in his last years was making a nuisance of himself to the senatorial nobility at Rome, there are only the accession of Theodosius, 279, and a fifth consulship, 280, to be considered for celebration with a *largitio*, with the latter more likely since Gratian disliked his older colleague in power and Valentinian II counted for nothing. Officina C (*Comitatensis*) preceded S (*Secunda*) and T (*Tertia*) but seems to confer no especial rank, whereas the resumption of the diadem at this time may indicate stated superiority over Theodosius as it certainly seems to do for Maximus at London in 383.

1403 Reduced argenteus, Treveri 375/8, AR 2.05 g. Bust r., long hair as "crinitus Apollo". / VRBS ROMA / TRPS. Roma Aeterna std. l. RIC 27c. Toned, Fdc £150

1404 Another, 1.76 g. Ragged flan, toned, good VF £50

1405 Centenionalis, Arelate 367/75, Æ 2.71 g., as Augustorum Augustus. Bust r. / GLORIA NOVI SAECVLI / TCON Gratian stg. with labarum. RIC 15, xiv (c). Rare in this state, prettily patinated green-brown, Fdc £65

Valentinian II, 375-392

1406 Solidus, Treveri 375/8, AV 4.50 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGG / TROBT Gratian, l., and Valentinian, r., enthroned to front. RIC 49c. Sharp and in high relief, EF £650

1407 Reduced argenteus, Aquileia 375/8, AR 2.20 g. Bust r. / VRBS ROMA / * / AQPS•. Roma l. RIC 15 (d), 2. Slight crack at 12 o' clock. Toned, EF/ about Fdc £150

Theodosius I, 379-395

1408 Solidus, 379-83, AV 4.51 g. Bust r. / VICTOR-IA AVGG / COM Theodosius and Gratian enthroned to front. RIC 5 (f). Lustrous, practically Fdc £750

Aelia Flacilla, Augusta from 383

1409 Æ 2, Constantinople 383-8, Æ 5.10 g. Bust r. / GLORIA REIPVBLICAE / CONE Victory std. r. RIC 55. Black patina, good VF £85

Magnus Maximus, 383-388

1410 Reduced argenteus, Treveri c. 384-6, AR 1.93 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS ROMANORVM / TRPS Roma enthroned to front. RIC 84 (b). Toning over lustre, Fdc £145

1411 Further reduced argenteus, of the same types, of 1 1/2 scruples, Aquileia 388, AR 1.40 g. As previous, but AQPS. RIC 54 (a). Rare. Toned, VF £150

1412 Nummus, Arelate 387/8, Æ 1.03 g. RIC 29. Brown tone, EF £80

Flavius Victor, Augustus 387-388

1413 Very reduced argenteus, Milan, AR 1.62 g. Bust r. / As previous / MDPS. RIC 19 (b). Rare. Good VF £450

Eugenius, 393-396

1414 Very reduced argenteus, Milan 393/4, AR 1.50 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS ROMANORVM / MDPS Roma std. l. RIC 32 (c). Rare. EF £600

1415 Æ 4 nummus, Lugdunum 392-4, Æ 1.10 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGGG / LVGP. Victory l. RIC 47 (a). Very rare. Dark green patina, F-VF £100

Arcadius, 383-408

1416 Solidus, Constantinople 383-8, AV 4.41 g. Bust r. / CONCORDI-A AVGGG A / CONOB Constantinople std. to front. RIC 70c. Nearly EF £480

1417 Solidus, Milan c. 400, AV 4.11 g. Bust r. / VICTORI-A AVGGG / A/ M-D / COMOB Arcadius spurning captive. RIC 1209. VF/ good VF £350

1418 Another, c. 400, 4.50 g. Lustrous, EF £450

1419 Another, Ravenna 404, 4.46 g. Lustrous, good EF £475

1420 Reduced argenteus, Treveri 392-5, AR 1.84 g. D N ARCA PIVS (*sic*) P F AVG Bust r., / VIRTVS ROMANORVM / TRPS. Roma std. l. on cuirass. RIC 106c. Rare. Toned, EF £135

1421 Reduced argenteus, Milan 392/3, AR 1.75 g. As previous. RIC 1227 ("395-402"). Rare. Toned, good VF £75

1422 Very reduced argenteus, Milan 395-402, AR 1.51 g. RIC 1227. Dark tone, EF/VF £85

1423 Another, Treveri 393-5, AR 1.47 g. RIC 106 b. VF £55

1424 Æ 4 nummus, Constantinople 383, 1.22 g. Baby bust r. / VOT V in wreath. / CONT. RIC 62b. Fdc £65

1425 Another, Constantinople 388/92, Æ 1.13 g. Bust r. / SECVRITAS REIPVBLICAE / CONSA. Victory l. RIC 86c. Fdc £45

1426 Another, Æ 1.10 g. mint uncertain. Green patina, EF £35

Endoxia, Augusta 395-401

1427 Æ 3, Alexandria 395-401, 2.14 g. Bust r. crowned by *manus dei.* / GLORIA ROMANORVM / ALEA Eudoxia enthroned. RIC 84. Good VF £80

Honorius, 393-423

1428 Solidus, Constantinople 397-402, AV 4.46 g. Helmeted bust three-quarter r. / CONCORDI-AAVGGG H /*/ CONOB. Constantinople std. RIC 8. EF £325

1429 Another, Thessalonica 395-7, AV 4.36 g. As previous, but no star and AVGG. RIC 38. Rare. VF £325

1430 Solidus, Ravenna c. 402-6, AV 4.48 g. Bust r. VICTORI AAVGGG / R-V / COMOB. Honorius spurning captive. RIC 1287. Toned, good EF £350

1431 Solidus, Ravenna c. 407, AV 4.20 g. Helemted, dr. and cuir. bust r. / VICTORI-AAVGGG / R-V / COB . Honorius stg. to front, spurning lion. RIC 1310. Very rare, VF £2,200

1432 Tremissis, Milan 395-402, AV 1.49 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM / M-D / CONOB. Victory r. RIC 1215. EF £150

1433 Reduced argenteus, Milan 395-402, AR 1.35 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS ROMANORVM / MDPS. Roma std. l. RIC 1228. Beautifully toned but slightly trimmed, EF £75

1434 Large Æ 4, Antioch 406-08, 1.60 g. Bust r., star / GLORIA ROMANORVM / ANTA. Arcadius, Honorius and Theodosius II. RIC 153. Rare. Black patina, EF £75

Theodosius II, 402-445

1435 Solidus, Constantinople 408-20, AV 4.46 g. Helmeted bust three-quarter r. / CONCORDI - AAVGGA / * / CONOB. Constantinople std. RIC 202. Graffiti on obverse, VF £175

1436 Another, AV 4.43 g., officinia I. Fine style, a lustrous good EF £450

1437 Solidus, Constantinople 420-2, AV 4.46 g. Helmeted bust / VOT XX MVLT XXX / CONOB. Victory with cross. RIC 219. Lustrous, good EF £450

1438 Semissis, Constantinople 439, AV 2.24 g. Bust r. / Victory std. r. RIC 271. EF £200

1439 Tremissis, Constantinople 416, AV 1.43 g. Bust r. / Victory std. r. 213. EF £150

1440 Double reduced argenteus, "light miliareuse", Constantinople 407 *cos*, AR 4.52 g. Bust r., head l. / GLORIA ROMANORVM /*/ CON Theodosius stg. RIC 370. Rare. Fine style, lightly toned and lustrous, Fdc £850

Theodosius II with **Galla Placidia,** 15th August- 20th November 425.

1441 Solidus, Milan 425. AV 4.38 g. Diad. bust r. / VICTORI - AAVGGG / M - D / COMOB Emperor r., trampling Hunnic captive. RIC 1803. Extremely rare. A weak EF £800

Valentinian III, 425-455

1442 Solidus, Milan c. 430, AV 4.41 g. Bust r. / VICTORI-AAVGGG / M-D / COMOB Valentinian stg. to front. RIC 2025. Rare. EF £500

1443 1/2 very reduced argenteus, Ravenna, AR 0.87 g. Bust r. / VICTOR-IA AVGG / RV Victory l. RIC 2084. Very rare. Overstruck on its own obverse brockage, otherwise toned and EF £250

1444 Nummus, Rome c. 430, Æ 1.58 g. Bust r. / VOT-PVB / RM. City-gate. RIC 2124-6. Rare. Good VF £125

Marcian, 450-459

1445 Solidus, Constantinople, AV 4.39 g. Bust facing / VICTORI-AAVGGGH /*/ CONOB Victory l. RIC 510. VF £175

1446 Nummus, mint uncertain, Æ 1.07 g. Bust r. / Monogram in wreath. Cf. RIC 286. VF £45

Leo I, 457-474

1447 Solidus, Constantinople c. 457-60, AV 4.51 G. Bust facing / VICTORI-AAVCCC I / CONOB Victory l. RIC 605. Bright, Fdc £325

1448 Nummus, Constantinople 462-7, Æ 0.83 g. Cf. RIC p. 293. Bust r. / Monogram. Fair/ Fdc £45

Zeno, 474-491

1449 Tremissis, Constantinople 476-91, AV 1.48 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM / CONOB. Victory r. RIC 926. Nearly EF/VF £100

ROMAN BRITAIN

Recent research seems to indicate that Carausius seized Britannia Superior fairly early in 286 where he opened a mint in three divisions (neither "mints" nor "officinae" being appropriate terms) within easy reach of each other. L(ondon) C(lassis) and P(rovincia), III, BRI and unmarked. *Cos* in 287, he crossed to Gesoriacum (Boulogne port) for a short time and struck a ceremonial coinage in gold and billon. Returning, he ruled in peace until summer 289 when he was forced to overthrow Maximian's invasion. He celebrated a triumph and in the following year his quinquennium, on his *dies imperii* taking the title Caesar which he had pacifyingly dropped in the first months of his reign. The evident truce with Diocletian and Herculius seemed ratified when he glorified their joint consulship of 293 with a coinage manifestly supported by the diarchs who lent workmen from Lugdunum (and a gold die from Cyzicus). Their treachery in making Constantius Caesar in the West ruined Carausius; "overthrown by guile" (says the common source of Victor and Eutropius, "*circumventus*"), he was replaced by Allectus in spring 293. *Cos* in 294, Allectus introduced a new "Q" billon half-piece at 500 to the aureus (so marked on the gold of the year; D [= 500]) in unison with the tetrarchic reform, and apparently continued into his last year of 295 when by summer he seems to have lost all to Constantius.

Carausius, summer (?) 286-spring 393

Officina I, *(ML, RSR)*

1450 Denarius 287, AR 4.18 g. IMP CARAUSIVS PF AVG Laur. and dr. bust r. / ADVENTVS AVG / RSR. Carausius riding l. RIC 535. Shiel 4 (this rev. die) Very rare. Knock on cheek, VF/nearly EF £1,200

Officina 2, (C, CL)

1451 Antoninianus late 289-early 290, Bil. 13.33 g. Bust r. / PAX AVG / C. Pax stg. l., sceptre tranverse. RIC – cf. 305 (sceptre upright). Mottled sage-green patina, VF-EF £65

The defeat of Maximian in summer 289 seems to have devastated Carausius' resources too; coins of this period by far his worst.

1452 Another, early 290 until *dies imperii*, Bil. 3.27 g. Bust r. / VICT-OR-IA AVG / C. Victory walking l., captive at feet. RIC – cf. 429-30. An *unpublished* variety. Green-brown patina, a weakly struck EF £85

Officina 3, (Blank, P, III and BRI), abolished before 293.

1453 Antoninianus 286, Æ 3.48 g. IMP CARAVSIVS AVG Dr. bust r. / PAX AVG Pax. RIC 883. Lovely sage-green patina, EF/VF £75

1454 Another, 290 after *dies imperii* with title C(aesar) restored, Æ 5.79 g. Bust r. / PROVID AVG / S-C. Providentia stg. l. RIC 502. Black patina, EF £85

Imitative coinage

1455 Antoninianus 286, Bust r. / LI-T-I AV Pax stg. l. Beautiful pond-green patina, EF/VF £50

1456 Another, 286, Æ 3.57 g. Bust r. / --AVG. Pax. Emerald-green patina, VF £40

In the name of Diocletian, *cos v* 293

1457 Antoninianus, Bil. 4.57 g. Bust r. with consular trabea / VIRTVS AVGGG / S-P/C. Carson 57 RIC 30 var. Very rare. Black patina, VF-EF £100

Allectus, spring 293 - summer 295

Officina 1

1458 Antoninianus 293, Æ 3.69 g., an obverse brockage. Interesting, VF £65

1459 Quinarius 294, first issue, small dies, Bil. 2.11 g. Bust r. VIRTVS AVG / QL. Trireme l. over waves RIC 55 var. Sage-green patina, as struck, EF £100

1460 Another, 294, second issue, Bil. 2.92 g. Bust r. / As previous, but trireme is of Postumus' type without prow, but with ram and grapnel *(corvus)*. RIC 55 var. Very rare. Dark green patina, VF £125

Officina 2

1461 Antoninianus 293, Bil. 4.17 g. Bust r., legend ends P AVG / PAX AVG / S-P / C. Pax stg. l. RIC 87. Black patina, a sharp EF £225

1462 Another, 294, Bil. 4.59 g. Normal legend. RIC 86. Black patina, EF £185

1463 Quinarius 294, second issue, Bil. 2.92 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS AVG/ QC. Trireme with prow going l. RIC 128. Beautiful dark green patina, EF £150

1464 Another, Bil. 2.83 g. Black tone, VF £55

1465 A third, Bil. 2.21 g., but IMP C ALLECTVS AVG / LAETITIA AVG/ QC Warship going r., a *liburna* or *liburniaca*, a fast corvette. RIC 126 and Carus pl. V, 18. Fine green patina, good VF/EF £125

1466 A fourth as previous but P AVG, Bil. 2.85 g. RIC 125. VF/ EF £100

1467 A fifth, 194/5 (?), Bil. 3.02 g. As previous but waves beneath. RIC –. Very rare. A remarkable portrait, brown tone, EF £125

1468 A sixth, 294, Bil. 2.52 g. as previous, but warship is converted merchantman, *navis oneraria*, deep draughted with raised yard arms and furled sail RIC –. Extremely rare. Reverse weak, VF £85

Tetrarchy

Diocletian, as Senior Augustus from 305

1469 Follis, 305-7, Bil. 10.43 g. Ceremonial bust r. / PROVIDENTIA DEORVM QVIES AVGG. Foresight and quiet repose stg. RIC 77a. VF £85

Maximian, as Senior Augustus from 305

1470 Follis, 305-7, Bil. 10.27 g. As previous. RIC 77b. Weakly struck, VF £65

Galerius, Augustus

1471 Follis, 307, Bil. 7.29 g. Bust r. / GENIO POP ROM / PLN Genius l. RIC 84. Rare. Black patina, EF £85

Maximinus II, Caesar

1472 Follis, 306/7, Bil. 8.81 g. Bust r. / GENIO POPVLI ROMANI Genius l. RIC 63b. Patina over-polished, EF £85

1473 Follis, 312, Æ 4.72 g. Bust r. / GENIO POP ROM /* r. / PLN. As previous. RIC 209b. Good VF £45

Constantine I Augustus, *cos ii.*

Constantine's campaign in his consular (*cos ii*) year of 312 against Maxentius was publicised at London by 5-4 scruple billon coins of military or solar import enlivened by ever more martial obverses which develop (from late summer ?) to illustrate the successful course of the war. After the Milvian Bridge victory of October 28th, a gallery of glorious portraits is unveiled in short time, mostly rare since not prolonged, the common star r. reverse i.m. being replaced by the rare star in l. field and then, in early 313, by T(emporum) F(elicitas) with stars (very rare) and then plain (very common) in the course of which issue Maximinus disappears. RIC has entirely misdated T-F to 310/11, causing much unnecessary confusion for the excellent Madame Huvelin and Messrs Bastien and Gautier, whose recently identified Sol bust reverses for London, Aquileia and Ticinum can now safety be placed alongside the long series of Treveri (also with Mars), each issue for acclamations celebrating Constantine's advance. Rome, of course, never initiated nor fell and does not therefore participate.

The triumphal coinage at London, winter 312/13

1474 Follis 4.81 g. Helmeted bust l. with spear over r. shoulder and shield with simplified Medusa head device; laureate helmet has curled and wavy vine-tendril device. CONSTANTINVS P AVG / COMITI AVGG NN /*r./ PLN Sol. RIC 177. EF £65

1475 Follis 4.11 g. As previous, but curled device only; X on neck guard, shield studded / Sol RIC 177 var. EF £65

1476 Follis 3.80 g. Similar to previous, but with coat of mail, helmet unwreathed; X / CONSTANTINVS AVG / Sol. RIC 184. EF £55

1477 Follis 4.55 g. Same legend, helmet has Victory device and shield, wolf and twins; X / Sol. RIC 240. Very rare. Good VF £350

1478 Follis 4.35 g. Laur., dr. and cuir. bust l., spear forward, Victory on shield. CONSTANTINVS AVG / Sol. RIC 191. Very rare. Good VF £550

1479 Follis 4.46 g. As 1876, but helmet wreathed, tendril curled / Sol. RIC 186. EF £65

1480 Follis 4.43 g. As previous, but CONSTANTINVS P F AVG. / Sol. RIC 166. EF £75

1481 Follis 4.37 g. As previous, but X on helmet / Sol. RIC 166 var. Fdc £75

1482 Follis 4.79 g. Laur. cuir. bust r. / CONCORD MILIT /*r./ PLN Concordia. RIC 195. EF £65

1483 Follis 4.77 g. As previous, but P AVG. / PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS/*r./ PLN Prince stg. l. RIC 227. EF £65

1484 Follis 4.58 g. Another, but P F AVG. RIC 222. Bright green patina, nearly EF £75

1485 Follis 4.38 g. As previous. / Same legend, prince holds signa. RIC 215. EF/good EF £65

1486 Follis 4.62 g. As previous, same legend /*l. / Prince r. RIC 265. Very rare, Fdc £100

At this period, Prince of the Youth signified commander in chief of the armed forces.

Later Coinage

1487 Follis 314/5, Bil. 2.76 g. Bust r. / SOLI INVICTO COMITI / S-F / MLL. RIC 27. Fine green patina, EF £45

Crispus Caesar, 320

1488 Bil. 2.73 g. Helmeted bust l. / Altar; P-A / PLON RIC 211. EF £35

Fausta Augusta, 324/5 (or 325/6)

1489 Bil. 2.79 g. Bust r. / fausta stg. l. / PLON. RIC 300. Rare. Some abrasions, good VF £150

CONTORNIATE

1490 Æ 24.24 g. c. 360-380. Bust of Theophrastus the philosopher r. / ΑΡΕΘ ΥϹΕϹ Racehorse r. Alföldi vol. 2, 202a, pl. 214, 9 (these dies). Only the *second* known example. Pale green patina. Thrice anciently pierced, F-VF £600

Theophrastus (370-288 BC) was the colleague and successor of Aristotle at the Peripatos.

PADUAN AND LATER Æ IMITATION MEDALLIONS

Tiberius

1491 Head r. / The great altar of Rome and Augustus at Lyon. Ø 33 mm. 17th-18th cent., after the sestertius of Tiberius RIC 31. Brown tone, VF £100

Domitian

1492 Head r. / Domitian seated l. on platform before temple extending *suffimenta* to citizens. Ø 35 mm. 16th-17th cent., after the sestertius of Domitian, cf. BMC 428. Brown-green patina, good VF £100

Antinous, favourite of Hadrian.

1493 Bust r. / Temple. Ø 40 mm. 16th-17th cent. Brown patina, good VF £200

1494 Head r. / Bull stg. r., after the Æ of Smyrna BMC 339. Ø 36 mm. 16th-17th cent. Brown patina, good VF £200

Commodus

1495 Bust r. within wreath. / Wreath around lion attacking deer before building with figure viewing scene. Ø 36 mm. 16th cent. Brown tone, VF £200

CONTEMPORARY IMITATIONS OF ROMAN COINS

1496 "Constantine I". Æ 3.16 g. Helmeted bust r. / Two Victories holding shield inscribed VOT PR. Dark patina, EF £40

1497 "Constantius II". Æ 3.54 g. Bust r. / Emperor stg. three-quarter l., holding Victory and labarum. Brown tone, good VF £40

OSTROGOTHS

Athalaric, 526-534.

1498 Decanummium, Rome, Æ 2.73 g. Bust of Roma r. / King stg. to front, head r. MIB 77. MEC 132. Brown tone. Good VF £80

Witigis, 536-540

1499 In the name of Justinian I (527-565). Solidus, Ravenna 537/8, AV 4.35 g. Helmeted bust three-quarter r. / VICTORIAAVGGG I/COMOB Victory stg. l., holding long cross. MIB 32. MEC –. Rare. VF £750

LOMBARDS

Liutprand, 712-744.

1500 Tremissis, Pavia, AV 1.20 g. Bust r., N before face. / St. Michael stg. l. CNI 2. Cf. MEC 322. EF £400

1501 Tremissis, Pavia, AV 1.15 g. Bust r., T before face. / St. Michael stg. l. CNI 3. Cf. MEC 322. EF £400

Desiderius, 757-774.

1502 Tremissis, Piacenza, AV 1.20 g. + DN DESIDERIVS RX Cross potent. / + FL·A·PLACENTI AV Floral sunburst. CNI 1. MEC 327 var. EF £2,000

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

The mint is Constantinople unless otherwise stated

Anastasius I, 491-518

1503 Solidus 507-518, AV 4.12 g. MIB 7. S. 5. About EF £250

1504 Tremissis 492-518, AV 1.50 g. MIB 12. S. 8. EF £120

1505 Follis 518-522, Æ 18.30 g. MIB 27. S. 19. Dark green patina, a weak EF £120

Justin I, 518-27

1506 Follis, Thessalonica 518-522, Æ 14.38 g. MIB 70. S. 78. Dark green patina, VF £80

Justinian I, 527-565

1507 Solidus, Rome 542-552, AV 4.36 g. MIB 34. S. 291. EF £250

1508 Semissis 552-565, AV 2.04 g. MIB 18. S. 144. EF £60

1509 Tremissis, Ravenna 542-565, AV 1.43 g. MIB 18. S. 144. Fdc £350

1510 Follis, Nicomedia 540/1, Æ 22.88 g. MIB 113a. S. 201. Dark green patina, good VF £80

1511 Follis, Cyzicus 555/6, Æ 16.96 g. MIB 120a. S. 207. Dark green patina, VF £40

1512 Half-follis, Salona 552-565, Æ 3.60 g. MIB 250. S. 250. Dark green patina, good VF £60

Justin II, 565-578

1513 Half-siliqua, Carthage 567-577, AR 1.11 g., MIB 32. S. 392. Toned, good VF £50

1514 Follis, Nicomedia 566/7, Æ 14.97 g. MIB 46a. S. 369. Brown tone, VF £40

1515 Follis, Nicomedia 572/3, Æ 13.74 g. MIB 46b. S. 369. Brown tone, VF £40

1516 Follis, Cyzicus 574/5, Æ 11.52 g. MIB 50b. S. 372. Brown tone, VF £40

1517 Half-follis, Thessalonica 570/1, Æ 5.65 g. MIB 70a. S. 366. Brown tone, VF £20

Maurice Tiberius, 582-602

1518 Tremissis 583-602, AV 1.49 g. MIB 20. S. 488. EF £250

1519 Half-follis, Ravenna 586-602, Æ 4.96 g. MIB 146. S. 598. Dark green patina, VF £100

Phocas, 602-610

1520 Solidus 607-609, AV 4.31 g. MIB 9. S. 620. EF £120

Heraclius, 610-41

1521 Solidus 637/8, AV 4,42 g. MIB 45. S. 764. EF £200

1522 Semissis 610-613, AV 2.21 g. MIB 71. S. 784.Fdc £100

1523 Semissis 613-641, AV 2.08 g. MIB 72. S. 785.EF £50

1524 Tremissis 610-613, AV 1.46 g. MIB 73a. S. 786.EF £40

1525 Half-siliqua, Carthage 617-641, AR 0.71 g. Busts of Heraclius Constantine and Martina to front. MIB 149. S. 871. Toned, good VF £100

1526 Justin I follis of Constantinople countermarked with bust of Heraclius and SCL, Sicily c. 620, Æ 13.61 g. MIB KM 4. S. 882. Green patina, EF £80

1527 Another, Æ 16.27 g. Green patina, VF £40

1528 Follis of Constantinople countermarked with busts of Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine and SCL, Sicily c. 630, Æ 10.77 g. MIB KM 5. S. 883. Green patina, EF £80

1529 Similar to previous c. 635, Æ 5.32 g. MIB KM 6. S. 884. Dark green patina, EF £80

1530 Half-follis, 629/30, Æ 5.83 g. MIB 171a. S. 815. Dark green patina, VF £40

1531 Decanummium, Catania 625/6, Æ 4.29 g. MIB 241^2. S. 886. Dark green patina, good VF £50

Constans II, 641-668

1532 Solidus 643-45, AV 4.46 g. MIB 3a (Heraclonas). S. 936 (Constans II). EF £200

1533 Solidus 643-45, AV 4.46 g. MIB 3b (Heraclonas). S. 938 (Constans II). EF £200

1534 Solidus 646/7, AV 4.46 g. MIB 9. S. 942. EF £150

1535 Solidus 651-54, AV 4.41 g. MIB 25b. S. 959. EF £150

1536 Solidus 659-62, AV 4.36 g. MIB 28e. S. 959. EF £150

1537 Miliaresion 651-54, AR 5.65 g. MIB 144. S. 991. Scratch on obverse, otherwise good VF £80

1538 Follis, Sicily 641-46, Æ 5.27 g. MIB 205. S. 1104. Dark green patina, good VF £40

1539 Follis, Sicily 647-52, Æ 5.82 g. MIB 206. S. 1105. Green patina, VF £30

1540 Follis, Sicily 652-57, Æ 4.80 g. MIB 208. S. 1108. Dark green patina, EF £60

1541 Follis, Sicily 657-62, Æ 6.32 g. MIB 209. S. 1109. Dark green patina, VF £30

1542 Follis, Sicily 662-68, Æ 2.65 g. MIB 210. S. 1110. Dark green patina, good VF £30

1543 Another, Æ 3.12 g. Grey-green patina, VF £25

Michael II, 820-829

1544 Miliaresion, AR 2.01 g. DOC 6. S. 1641. Toned, EF £80

Theophilus, 829-842

1545 Semissis, Syracuse, AV 1.84 g. DOC 19.3. S. 1676. EF £150

1546 Tremissis, Syracuse, AV 1.24 g. DOC 17a. S. 1678. EF £100

1547 Miliaresion, AR 3.21 g. DOC 10. S. 1661. Toned, EF £80

1548 Follis, Syracuse, Æ 3.14 g. DOC 30. S. 1681. Dark patina, good VF £40

Constantine VII with **Romanus II**, 913-59

1549 Solidus, 4.38 g. S. 1751. DOC 15. EF £250

Constntine X, 1059-1067

1550 Histamenon nomisma, 4.38 g. DOC 1b. S. 1847. EF £150

1551 Tetarteron nomisma, 4.04 g. DOC 3a. S. 1849. EF £500

Michael VII, 1071-1078

1552 Histamenon nomisma, 4.33 g. DOC 2d. S. 1868. EF £150

1553 Histamenon nomisma, 4.32 g. DOC 1. S. 1869. EF £150

Nicephorus III, 1078-1081

1554 Electrum histamenon nomisma, 4.30 g. DOC 3b. S. 1881. EF £150

Anonymous folles of the period John I - Alexius I

1555 Follis c. 976-1035, Æ 6.14 g. DOC A 2.24a. S. 1813. Green-brown patina, good VF £40

1556 Another, Æ 12.57 g. DOC A 2.41. S. 1813. Green-brown patina, VF £25

1557 Follis c. 1060-1065, Æ 8.79 g. DOC AF 1. S. 1856. Dark green patina, good VF £40

Isaac II, 1185-1195

1558 Electrum aspron trachy, 4.15 g. S. 2002. H. pl. 20, 5-6. EF £150

Michael VIII, 1261-1282

1559 Hyperpyron, 4.19 g. Bendall 5/3. S. 2243. Well struck, EF £200

Manuel II, 1391-1423

1560 Half-stavrata, 3.35 g. Bendall 343. S. 2551. VF £40

John VIII, 1423-1448

1561 Stavrata, 7.22 g. Bendall 348. S. 2563. VF £40

Lead seal, Middle Period.

1562 Pb. 17 31 g. Monogram above eagle. / + MIXA / AHΛ XA /PTVΛA / PIW. VF £40

EMPIRE OF TREBIZOND

1563 **John II**, 1280-1297. Asper. Retowski 45. S. 2609. Good VF £25

1564 **Alexius II**, 1297-1330. Asper. Retowski 34. S. 2619. Good VF £25

1565 Another. Good VF £25

FIGURAL BRONZE DIRHAMS

1566 **Seljuqs of Rum.** Kaykhusraw I, 588-592/1192-1196. Cf. M. 957/6. Dark patina, good VF £20

1567 Sulayman II, 592-600/1196-1204. M. 964. Dark patina, good VF £40

1568 **Arturkids.** Najm al-Din Alpi, 547-572/1152-176. SS 28. Dark green patina, VF £30

1569 **Zengid Atabegs of Mosul.** Saif al-Din Ghazi II, 565-576/ 1170-1180. SS 60. VF £30

1570 'Nur al-Din Arslan Shah, 589-607/1193-1211. SS 64. Rare. Dark green patina, EF £80

KINGDOM OF JERUSALEM

1571 **Baldwin III**, 1143-1163. Denier. CSS 72, 12. VF £30

1572 **Amaury**, 1163-1174. Denier. CSS 76, 28. VF £30

COUNTY OF TRIPOLI

1573 **Bohemund VI**, 1251-1275. Gros. CCS 174, 22. EF £80

PRINCIPALITY OF ANTIOCH

1574 **Tancred**, 1104-1112. Follis. CCS 199, 3a. VF £40

1575 Follis. CCS 200, 6. F £20

THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN AT RHODES

1576 **Helion of Villeneuve**, 1319-1346. Gigliato. Metcalf 1208. Toned, EF £120

1577 **Raymond Berenger**, 1365-1374. Gigliato. Metcalf 1208. Toned, VF £50

1578 **Antonio Fluviano**, 1421-1437. Ducat, AV 2.89 g., M in field to r., behind kneeling doge. *Unpublished* cf. Sch. pl.10, 15. Good VF £500

KINGDOM OF CYPRUS

1579 **Hugh IV**, 1324-1359. Gros. Metcalf, The Silver Coinage of Cyprus, 1285-1382, 1996, pl. 28, 10. CCS 285, 71. Toned, VF £40

1580 Gros. Metcalf pl. 30, 10. CCS 285, 73. Toned, good VF £80

GENOESE COLONIES IN THE EAST

Chios, La Maona

1581 **Filippo Maria Visconti**, 1421-1436. Ducat, AV 3.52 g. Lunardi 200, S. 18. EF £150

Metelino

1582 **Dorino Gattilusio**, 1421-1436. Ducat, AV 3.50 g. Lunardi– cf. 260, G10. EF £250

Uncertain mint, (Metelino ?)

1583 Ducat, AV 3.55 g., four Palaeologan B's in reverse legend. *Unpublished.* EF £500

Chiarenza

1584 **Robert d'Anjou,** 1309-1343. Electrum ducat, 3.40 g. Cf. Sch. pl. 12, 34. VF £100

1585 Imitative ducat after Andrea Dandolo (1343-1356), AV 3.49 g. Cf. Sch. pl. 12, 34. A weak EF £150

Unattributed to mint, perhaps of Genoese origin

1586 Imitative ducat after Antonio Venier (1382-1400), AV 3.43 g. Lunardi 305, CS 12. EF £150

1587 Another, AV 3.54 g. EF £150

Caffa

1588 **Filippo Maria Visconti,** 1421-1436. Asper, AR 0.85 g. Cf. Lunardi C7 and 8. Ret –. 14. Very rare. A weak VF £200

1589 Asper, AR 0.85 g. Lunardi C8. Ret 14. Very rare. A weak VF £200

1590 Asper, AR 0.91 g. Cf. Lunardi C8 and 14. Ret 23c. Very rare. A weak VF £200

1591 Asper, AR 0.92 g. Cf. Lunardi C19a. Ret 48. Very rare. A weak VF £200

1592 Asper, AR 0.57 g. Cf. Lunardi C47 and 51. Ret –. Very rare. A weak VF £200

1593 Follaro, Æ 0.93 g. Lunardi C58. Ret. 258. Very rare. F/Fair £200

1594 Follaro, Æ 0.93 g. Lunardi C60. Ret. 260. Very rare. F/Fair £200

1595 c. 1453-1475. Follaro, Æ 0.86 g. Lunardi C66. Ret. 263. Extremely rare. F £200

1596 Follaro, Æ 0.53 g. Lunardi C67. Ret. 264. Extremely rare. F/Fair £200

1597 Tartar aspron with two Genoese countermarks, Æ 1.42 g. Cf. Lunardi C72a. Ret. –. Extremely rare. F/Fair £200

1598 Another similar, Æ 1.88 g. Cf. Lunardi C72a. F/Fair £200

ITALIAN MEDIÆVAL AND MODERN COINS

1619 **Amalfi.** Ruggiero II, Gran Conte e Duca 1127-1130. Tarì, AV 0.88 g. CNI 2. Fr. 46. Good VF £200

1620 Another, 0.89 g. CNI 5. Good VF £200

1621 **Ancona.** Repubblica, emissioni autonome del XIII secolo. Grosso primitivo. CNI 2 var. Toned, good VF £70

1622 Denaro. CNI 5 var. Good EF £20

1623 Another. CNI 7. VF-EF £20

1624 A third. CNI 8 var. VF-EF £20

1625 A fourth. CNI 9. Good VF £20

1626 A fifth. Good VF £20

1627 Emissioni autonome del XIV secolo. Grosso angontano. CNI 19 var. Toned, good VF £130

1628 Grosso angontano di peso ridotto. CNI 26 var. Good VF £120

1629 Bolognino. CNI 65. VF £70

1630 Emissioni anonime del XV Secolo. Grosso angontano. CNI 5 var. VF £150

1631 Another. CNI 10 var. VF £120

1632 Bolognino. CNI 17. Toned, good VF £200

1633 Another. CNI 26. Toned, VF £60

1634 **Antegnate.** Giovanni II Bentivoglio, 1494-1509. Prova di testone o medaglia 1494, AE 12.75 g. Ø 29 mm. Incisore Francesco Francia. CNI 33. Kress 184. Brown tone, pierced and VF £500

1635 **Aquila.** Ferdinando I d' Aragona, 1458-1494. Coronato. Diritto CNI 79, Rovescia CNI 75. Nearly EF £150

1636 Lotto di 3 monete: Ferdinando I d' Aragona, cavallo, cf. CNI 299; Innocenzo VIII, cavallo, cf.CNI 1; Carlo VIII, cavallo, cf. CNI 22. Fine or better. £50

1637 **Arquata.** Emissioni anonime degli Spinola, 1668-1669. Luigino 1668. DE PROCVL PRAETIVM EIVS Busto muliebre a d. / TRAHIT SVA QVEMQVE VOLVPTAS Scudo di Francia. CNI -. VF or better £50

1638 **Benevento.** Ludovico II con Angilberga, 871 c. Denaro. CNI 42 var. Good EF £150

1639 **Bologna.** Paolo III, 1534-1549. Bianco. CNI 27. Muntoni 100. Toned VF £80

1640 Pio V, 1566-1572. Bianco. CNI 10. Muntoni 49. Good VF £100

1641 Pio VI, 1775-1799. Doppia 1787, AV 5.43 g. CNI 255/6. Muntoni 180 var. I. var. Fr. 386. About VF £240

1642 Governo Popolare, 1796-1797. Scudo da 10 paoli 1796. CNI 16. Pagani 35a. Good VF £120

1643 Scudo da 10 paoli 1797. CNI 29. Pagani 37c. Nearly EF £120

1644 Pio VII, 1800-1823. Scudo 1818. CNI 24. Muntoni 37b. Pagani 87. Light adjustment marks on shield, toned, VF-EF £80

1645 Leone XII, 1823-1829. Scudo 1825. CNI 4. Muntoni 14. Pagani 117. Toned, VF £80

1646 Sede Vacante 1829. Scudo 1829. CNI 2. Muntoni 5. Pagani 122. Good VF £80

1647 Sede Vacante 1830-1831. Scudo 1830. CNI 1. Muntoni 4. Pagani 128. Good VF £80

1648 **Brescia.** Comune, 1186-1254. Denaro scodellato. CNI 1. Nearly EF £20

1649 **Cagliari.** Filippo II, 1556-1598. Da 10 reali. CNI 4 var. Toned, VF £200

1650 **Camerino.** Giulia Varano, 1527-1533. Grosso. Cf. CNI 10-46. Toned, F £40

1651 **Campi.** Giulia Serra Centurioni Scotti. Luigino 1668. CNI 14. Toned, VF-EF £60

1652 **Campobasso**. Nicola I di Monforte, 1422. Tornese. CNI 23 var. Dark tone, good VF £80

1653 Nicola II di Monforte, 1450-1462. Tornese. Croce patente in cerchio perlinato e leggenda esterna + NICOLA DE MONF / Castello in cerchio perlinato e leggenda esterna + COMES ' CAMPIBASSI. CNI –. Cf. CNI 1. Toned, nearly EF £70

1654 **Capua**. Pandolfo I Capo di Ferro, 961-981. Frazione di follaro. CNI 2. Brown tone with some green encrustations, good F £200

1655 Riccardo II (1090-1106) o Riccardo III (1120). Follaro, AE 4.30 g. Croce potenziata in cerchio lineare e leggenda esterna + RICHARD PRINCES / Croce potenziata in doppio cerchio lineare e leggenda esterna [C]IVITAS CAPVA[NA]. CNI -. Sambon -. Apparently *unpublished*. Brown tone, VF £120

1656 **"Carmagnola"**. Contraffazione del testone tipo con aquila a nome del Marchese Michele Antonio, 1504-1528, AE 6.45 g. Cf. CNI 25-46. Brown tone, VF £50

1657 **Casale**. Bonifacio II Paleologo, 1518-1530. Cornuto. CNI 35 var. VF or better £200

1658 Carlo II Gonzaga Nevers, 1637-1665. Da 4 reali 1662. CNI 15 var. Toned, VF £80

1659 **Castiglione delle Stiviere**. Ferdinando I, 1616-1678. Lotto di 2 monete: Soldo, CNI 76; contraffazione del fiorino di Carlo Emanuele I di Savoia, AE 5.14 g. Cf. CNI 403 (Savoia) Brown tone, VF £60

1660 Carlo Gonzaga, 1678-1680. Frazione di lira 1678. CNI 3 var. Toned, VF £50

1661 **Cattaro**. Repubblica, emissioni autonome dell' XI-XV Secolo. Obolo. CNI 104 var. Dark-brown tone, VF £100

1662 Assedio Austriaco, 1813. Franco 1813. CNI 8. Pagani 293. VF £150

1663 **Cremona**. Comune, 1155-1330. Grosso. CNI 10. Toned, nearly EF £120

1664 **Ferrara**. Nicolò II d' Este, 1361-1388. Marchesino. CNI 2. VF £40

1665 Ercole I d' Este, 1471-1505. Grossone. CNI 35. Good VF £130

1666 Ercole II d' Este, 1534-1559. Scudo d'oro del sole, AV 3.35 g. CNI 39 var. Fr. 270. VF £350

1667 **Firenze**. Repubblica, 1189-1532. Fiorino II semestre 1465, AV 3.50 g. Bernocchi 2908. CNI 59 var. Fr. 276. VF-EF £200

1668 Barile II semestre 1506. Bernocchi 3536. CNI 343. VF £70

1669 Grosso II semestre 1427. Bernocchi 2481. CNI 60. Toned, VF £80

1670 Grosso II semestre 1477. Bernocchi 3163. CNI 146. Toned, VF £60

1671 Grosso I semestre 1485. Bernocchi 3326. CNI 212. VF-EF £60

1672 Cosimo III De Medici, 1670-1723. Piastra 1677. CNI 36 var. Toned, VF £150

1673 Giovanni Gastone de Medici, 1723-1737. Fiorino 1728, AV 3.47 g. CNI 14 var. Fr. 328. About EF £120

1674 Francesco II di Lorena, 1737-1765. Fiorino 1737, AV 3.44 g. CNI 2. Fr. 332. Good VF £100

1675 Carlo Lodovico di Borbone Re d' Etruria e Maria Luigia Reggente. 1803-1807. Dena 1807. CNI 29. Pagani 27. Polished faces, otherwise nearly EF £120

1676 Another. Two small metal flaws on obverse, VF £150

1677 **Fosdinovo**. Maria Maddalena Centurioni Malaspina. Luigino 1666. HEC EST VIRTVTIS IMAG Busto muliebre a destra / PER TOTAM ASIAM CVRREN Scudo di Francia. CNI –. Slight erosion on neck, a very good VF £80

1678 **Genova**. Repubblica, 1139-1339. Grosso da 4 denari. CNI 81 var. VF £80

1679 Dogi biennali, 1528-1797. Doppio scudo 1652. CNI 6. Toned, good VF £650

1680 Scudo 1623. CNI 12. Toned, VF £350

1681 Scudo stretto 1664. CNI 15. About VF £150

1682 Scudo stretto 1666. CNI 12. VF £200

1683 1/2 scudo stretto 1687. CNI 18. VF or better £200

1684 Repubblica 1814. Da 2 soldi 1814. CNI 7. Pagani 33a. Silvered, good EF £30

1685 **Gradisca**. Giovanni Cristiano I e Giovanni Sigifredo, 1649-1710. Tallero 1654. CNI 6. Two small cracks at centre of flan, one passing throughout, toned, VF £250

1686 **Livorno**. Cosimo III De Medici, 1670-1723. Tollero 1698. CNI 52 var. Metal failure at edge, toned VF £200

1687 **Lucca**. Comune, XIII Secolo. Grosso a nome di Ottone IV. CNI 12. Nearly EF £70

1688 Repubblica, 1369-1799. Luigino 1668. CNI 693. Edge-crack and metal flaw on hair, VF £100

1689 Scudo 1743. CNI 799. Toned, VF £80

1690 Scudo 1749. CNI 813. Good VF £100

1691 Scudo 1753. CNI 821. Toned, VF £120

1692 San Martino da 15, 1744. CNI 802. Toned, F £50

1693 **Principato di Lucca e Piombino**. Elisa e Felice Baciocchi, 1805-1814. 5 franchi 1805. CNI 3. Pagani 251b. Toned, F £50

1694 5 franchi 1808. CNI 12. Pagani 254a. Toned, about VF £30

1695 **Macerata**. Paolo III, 1534-1549. Giulio. CNI 53. Muntoni 138 var. Toned, VF £60

1696 Pio IV, 1559-1565. Testone. CNI 9. Muntoni 77. Toned, VF £60

1697 **Mantova**. Vescovi Anonimi, 1150-1256. Denaro scodellato. CNI 3. Toned, VF £25

1698 Franceso I Gonzaga, 1382-1407. Bolognino. CNI 1. Toned, VF £40

1699 Ferdinando Gonzaga, 1612-1626. Da 2 lire. CNI 108 var. Good VF £250

1700 Carlo I Gonzaga Nevers, 1627-1637. Mezzo ducatone. CNI 33. VF £100

1701 Giulio 1633. CNI 19 var. Good VF £100

1702 Carlo II Gonzaga Nevers, 1647-1665. Da 30 Soldi. CNI 46 var. Toned, F-VF £150

1703 Carlo III Gonzaga Nevers, Conte di Rèthel 1637-1659. Denaro tornese 1653. P A 6195. Dark brown tone, good F /VF £60

Questa moneta fa parte delle emissioni a nome di Carlo quale secondo e ultimo Conte di Rèthel. Nel 1659, infatti, decise di vendere tutti i suoi possedimenti francesi al Cardinale Giulio Mazarini.

1704 Ferdinando Carlo Gonzaga Nevers, Reggenza della madre Isabella 1665-1668. Prova di ducatone 1666, Æ 32.58 g. Ø 43 mm. Per tale prova furono adoperati gli stessi coni preparati per il ducatone elencato al numero 13 del CNI. CNI 15. R M 10. Brown tone, EF £400

1705 Ferdinando Carlo Gonzaga Nevers, Reggenza della madre Isabella 1665-1668. Da 60 soldi 1666. CNI 22 var. Toned, VF £120

1706 Ferdinando 1669-1707. Scudo 1675. CNI 3 var. Scratch on shield, toned, VF £250

1707 Scudo 1678. CNI 15. Small dent near reverse edge, toned, VF £250

1708 Scudo 1706. CNI 58. Edge-crack, toned and VF £100

1709 Scudo 1707. CNI 64. A nice VF £120

1710 1/2 scudo 1702. CNI 41. Toned, VF £70

1711 1/4 scudo 1702. CNI 42. Some scratches, toned, VF £50

1712 Da 40 soldi 1701. CNI 38. Scratch on hair, VF £50

1713 **Massa di Lunigiana.** Alberico II Cybo Malaspina, 1664-1690. Da 8 bolognini 1664. CNI 19. About EF £80

1714 **Merano.** Mainardo II e Alberto II, 1258-1271. Grosso aquilino. CNI 40. VF £50

1715 Mainardo II, 1271-1295. Grosso tirolino. CNI 34. Toned, about VF £40

1716 **Messerano.** Besso Ferrero Fieschi, 1559-1584. Bianco 1579. Data mancante al CNI – cf. 64. Good VF £90

1717 **Messina.** Filippo II, 1556-1598. 3 tarì 1559. Sp. 63 var. Toned, about VF £40

1718 Filippo III, 1598-1621. Scudo 1611. Ai lati dello stemma D-C (iniziali dello zecchiere Decio Cirino). Sp. – cf. 3-2. Toned, nearly EF £180

1719 4 tarì 1612. Sp. 29. VF or better £40

1720 3 tarì 1610. Sp. 46. Toned, nearly EF £70

1721 Filippo IV, 1621-1665. 3 tarì 164[.] e sigle IP - MP. Cf. Sp. 56/58/60. Good VF £35

1722 **Milano.** GaleazzoII Barnabò Visconti, 1354-1378. Pegione o grosso. CNI 36. Crippa 4b. Toned, VF £20

1723 Lotto di 2 monete: Filippo Maria Visconti, 1412-1447, sesino, CNI 191, Crippa 12; Ludovico XII d' Orleans ,1500-1512, trillina, CNI 126, Crippa 17. The first clipped and VF, the second good VF £60

1724 Ludovico Maria Sforza, 1494-1500. Testone. CNI 19. Crippa 2. Toned and good VF £350

1725 Ludovico XII d' Orleans, 1500-1513. Grosso regale da soldi 6. CNI 83 var. Crippa 6. Toned, VF-EF £130

1726 Filippo II, 1556-1598. Ducatone. CNI 286 var. Crippa 13/ G1. Toned, VF £120

1727 Ducatone 1588. CNI 131 var. Crippa 13/ D1. Toned, VF £150

1728 Filippo III, 1598-1621. Ducatone 1608. CNI 104 var. Crippa 9F. VF £160

1729 Another, similar. VF £160

1730 Filippo 1607. CNI 80. Crippa 10D. Toned, VF £140

1731 Carlo II, Reggenza della madre Maria 1665-1676. Filippo 1666. CNI 6. Crippa 2. Toned, VF or better £160

1732 Another. CNI 6 var. VF £140

1733 Carlo II, 1676-1700. Filippo 1676. CNI 55. Crippa 3. Toned, VF £160

1734 Filippo 1694. CNI 92 var. Crippa 4. Small metal flaw on hair and a second on shield, EF £230

1735 Filippo V, 1700-1713. Filippo 1702. CNI 5. Crippa 1A. Toned, good VF £300

1736 Repubblica Cisalpina, 1797-1802. Scudo da 6 lire ANNO VIII (1800). CNI 1. Pagani 8. Slight adjustment marks on reverse, about EF £250

1737 Napoleone, Re 1805-1814. 40 lire 1812. CNI 91. Pagani 15a. Fr. 5. EF £170

1738 20 lire 1809. CNI 54. Pagani 19. Fr. 7. Good F £90

1739 5 lire 1809. CNI 55. Pagani 27a. Very slight edge damage, otherwise VF £20

1740 **Mirandola.** Alessandro II Pico, 1637-1691. Testone 1669. CNI 9. Toned, an attractive VF £150

1741 **Modena.** Cesare d'Este, 1598-1628. Ungaro 1598, AV 3.47 g. CNI 6 var. Fr. 763. VF £380

1742 Ungaro, AV 3.46 g. CNI 99. Fr. 763. VF £150

1743 Francesco I d' Este, 1629-1658. Scudo da 103 soldi, AV 1.15 g. CNI 207. Fr. 791. A nice VF £150

1744 Da 2 lire 1658. CNI 123. Toned, VF £100

1745 Ercole III d'Este , 1780-1796. Da 3 scudi 1782. CNI 1. Lovely light tone, nearly EF £350

1746 Tallero 1796. CNI 61. VF £150

1747 **Monaco.** Ludovico I Grimaldi, 1662-1701. Luigino 1668. CNI 39. Porosity on reverse, VF £180

1748 Luigino 1668. CNI 40. VF £180

1749 **Napoli.** Carlo II d'Angiò, 1285-1309. Saluto d'argento. CNI 5 var. PR 2. Toned, good VF £40

1750 Roberto d'Angiò, 1309-1343. Gigliato. CNI 67. PR 1a. Double-struck, toned, good VF £60

1751 Ferdinando I d'Aragona, 1458-1494. Coronato. CNI 531 var. PR 17b. Toned, VF-EF £80

1752 Carlo V, 1516-1556. 1/2 ducato. CNI 281 var. PR 15 var. VF £180

1753 Another. CNI 287 var. PR 15 var. VF £180

1754 A third. CNI 292 var. PR 14 var. Rara in questa conservazione. Nicely toned, EF £160

1755 Filippo II, Principe 1554-1556. 1/2 ducato. PR 3. VF £180

1756 1/2 ducato. PR 5 var. good VF £180

1757 Another. VF £180

1758 A third. VF £180

1759 Carlo II, 1674-1700. Ducato 1693. PR 3. Toned, VF £100

1760 1/2 ducato 1693. PR 7. Toned, VF £50

1761 Tarì 1691. PR 18. Toned, good VF £50

1762 Carlino 1685. PR 30 var. Adjustment marks on obverse, nearly EF £50

1763 Carlo di Borbone, 1734-1759. 6 ducati 1752, AV 8.77 g. PR 4. Fr. 843. VF £150

1764 Ferdinando IV, I regno 1759-1799. 6 ducati 1774, AV 8.83 g. PR 22 var. Fr. 849. Adjustment marks on reverse, about EF £130

1765 6 ducati 1775, AV 8.81 g. PR 23 var. Fr. 849. Adjustment marks, VF-EF £130

1766 Piastra 1796. PR 62. Light adjustment marks on shield, nearly EF/EF £80

1767 II regno 1799-1805. Piastra 1805. PR 11. Pagani 10b. Nearly EF £50

1768 Ferdinando I, IV regno 1816-1825. Piastra 1818. PR 6. Pagani 83d. VF £30

1769 Ferdinando II, 1830-1859. Piastra 1853. Contorno con usuale leggenda incusa ma parzialmente zigrinato. PR 82. Pagani 218 var. Good VF £20

1770 **Padova.** Francesco I da Carrara, 1355-1388. Carrarino da 2 soldi. CNI 36. Toned, good VF £80

1771 Tessera, Æ 7.41 g. Il carro e leggenda circolare + FRANCISCVS*D*CARARIA / Cimiero tra le lettere F-N e leggenda circolare +SEPTIMVS·DV*PADVE·*·. Applied brown patina of the period as used on statuary, EF £400

Cover coin

1772 **Palermo**. Vittorio Amedeo II, Re di Sicilia 1713-1720. Grano 1718. Sp. 27 var. Nice brown tone, VF £50

1773 Carlo di Borbone, 1734-1759. Oncia 17[58], AV 4.40 g. Sp. 98. Fr. 887. Adjustment marks, VF £80

1774 Ferdinando III, I periodo 1759-1816. 12 tarì 1797/ 6. Sp 23. Adjustment marks, good VF £50

1775 Another. Sp. 26. Light adjustment marks on surfaces and edge, good VF £50

1776 12 tarì 1798. Sp. 30 var. Adjustment marks, good VF £50

1777 12 tarì 1799. Sp. 37. Pagani 2a. Good VF £50

1778 **Parma**. Repubblica, 1220-1250. Grosso. CNI 2. VF-EF £100

1779 Maria Luigia, 1815-1847. 5 lire 1815. CNI 4. Pagani 5. Toned, VF £50

1780 **Pavia**. Carlo Magno, 774-800. Denaro. CNI 23. Toned, VF £350

1781 Lotario I, 840-855. Denaro. CNI 3. Toned, VF/nearly EF £250

1782 Comune, 1250-1359. Denaro (?), AR 1.19 g. Croce accantonata da 4 globetti in cerchio perlinato e leggenda esterna + VCVSIVSCE / P°A / P * A / I e leggenda esterna + INPERATOP. CNI – cf. 18-20 (mezzo denaro.) Apparently *unpublished*, toned and VF £80

1783 **Piacenza**. Comune, 1140-1312. Grosso. CNI 13. Toned, good VF £70

1784 Odoardo Farnese, 1622-1646. Scudo 1636. CNI 48. Metal flaw piercing the whole flan, otherwise a toned VF £180

1785 Francesco Farnese, 1694-1727. Lira in mistura. CNI 5. VF £60

1786 **Pisa**. Repubblica, 1150-1312. Grosso. CNI 11. VF £80

1787 Grosso. CNI 27. Scratch on reverse, toned, VF £70

1788 **Ragusa.** Protettorato ungherese, 1358-1526. Follaro. CNI 55 var. Green-brown tone, VF £225

1789 Repubblica, 1526-1806. Tallero 1762. CNI 295. Toned, good VF £80

1790 **Ravenna.** Monete anonime degli Arcivescovi, XIII - XIV Secolo. Grosso. CNI 1. Toned, a very good VF £70

1791 **Reggio Emilia.** Nicolo' Maltraversi, Vescovo 1233-1243. Grosso. CNI 1. Good 22VF £70

1792 Ercole I d'Este, 1471-1505. Grosso da 2 soldi. CNI 17 var. Good VF £80

1793 **Retegno.** Antonio Teodoro Trivulzio, 1676-1678. Filippo doppio 1676. CNI 10. Superbo ritratto. Slight graffiti in right field of obverse, otherwise toned and very good VF £600

1794 **Roma.** Nicolo' V, 1447-1455. Ducato papale, AV 3.53 g. CNI 5 var. Muntoni 4 var. Fr. 6. Nearly EF £300

1795 Sisto IV, 1471-1484. Fiorino di camera, AV 3.39 g. CNI 41. Muntoni 10 var. Fr. 23. Good VF or better £300

1796 Giulio II, 1503-1513. Giulio. CNI 59. Muntoni 20. VF-EF £150

1797 Gregorio XIII, 1572-1585. Testone A.XI. CNI 212. Muntoni 13a. Toned, VF £110

1798 Testone 1575. CNI 24. Muntoni 33, var. I. Toned, VF £90

1799 Testone. CNI 404 var. Muntoni 55. Toned, VF £110

1800 Urbano VIII, 1623-1644. Testone 1632. Muntoni 50 var. VF £70

1801 Testone 1633. CNI 425 var. Muntoni 54a var. Toned, VF £70

1802 Testone 1642. A. XX. CNI 508. Muntoni 72 var. Toned, VF £60

1803 Alessandro VII, 1655-1667. Testone. CNI 18. Muntoni 9. Toned, nearly EF/ EF £110

1804 Clemente IX, 1667-1669. Piastra. CNI 15. Muntoni 4. Toned, good VF £290

1805 Clemente X, 1670-1676. Piastra 1675 A. IVB. CNI 29. Muntoni 12. Toned, nearly EF £310

1806 Innocenzo XI, 1676-1689. Piastra 1684 a. VIII. CNI 62. Muntoni 25. Toned, good VF £250

1807 Piastra 1684 A. IX. CNI 81. Muntoni 30. Toned, VF £250

1808 1/2 piastra. CNI 175. Muntoni 53. Toned, VF or better £110

1809 Testone 1686 A.X. CNI 130. Muntoni 105. Toned, good VF £60

1810 Alessandro VIII, 1689-1691. Testone 1690 A. I. CNI 27. Muntoni 16. Toned, VF £150

1811 Testone 1690 A. II. CNI 37. Muntoni 14. Toned, VF-EF £100

1812 Innocenzo XII, 1691-1700. Piastra 1693 A. II. CNI 30. Muntoni 16a. Toned, VF or better £280

1813 1/2 piastra A. V. CNI 63. Muntoni 30. Toned, VF or better £100

1814 Testone A. I. CNI 2. Muntoni 50. Toned, EF/ about EF £80

1815 Clemente XI, 1700-1721. Piastra A. IV. CNI 48. Muntoni 43. Toned, VF-EF £420

1816 Clemente XII, 1730-1740. Zecchino, AV 3.42 g. CNI 234. Muntoni 6 var. Fr. 222. EF £200

1817 Scudo 1734, AV 3.08 g. CNI 32. Muntoni 13. Fr. 224. Fdc £250

1818 Testone 1735 A.V. CNI 39. Muntoni 33. VF £150

1819 Testone 1735 A. V. CNI 42. Muntoni 58. Toned, VF-EF £150

1820 Testone 1736. CNI 104 var. Muntoni 23 var. Toned, nearly EF £200

1821 Sede Vacante 1740. Zecchino 1740, AV 3.29 g. Muntoni 2. Fr. 227. VF-EF £200

1822 1/2 Zecchino 1740, AV 1.71 g. Muntoni 5 (obv.) and 6 (rev.). Fr. 228. VF-EF £200

1823 Benedetto XIV, 1740-1758. Zecchino 1744, AV 3.41 g. Muntoni 12. Fr. 231. Good EF £150

1824 1/2 zecchino 1740 A.I, AV 1.71 g. CNI 10. Muntoni 22. Fr. 232. About EF £150

1825 Doppio giulio 1755 A. XV. CNI 330. Muntoni 51c. Toned, about VF £50

1826 Doppio giulio 1756 A. XVII. CNI 346. Muntoni 51f. Toned, VF £50

1827 Clemente XIV, 1769-1774. Zecchino 1769 A.I, AV 3.42 g. CNI 3. Muntoni 1. Fr. 240. EF £170

1828 Pio VI, 1775-1799. Doppia romana 1786, AV 5.44 g. CNI 174. Muntoni 4. Fr. 246. Very nearly EF £170

1829 Zecchino 1775 A.I, AV 3.42 g. CNI 5. Muntoni 8. Fr. 243. Fdc / EF £170

1830 Zecchino 1776 A.II, AV 3.42 g. CNI 13. Muntoni 9. Fr. 243. Nearly Fdc/good VF £170

1831 Scudo 1780 A. VI. CNI 68. Muntoni 18. Toned, VF £100

1832 Repubblica Romana, 1798-1799. Scudo romano. CNI 29. Muntoni 1. Pagani 1. Toned, a nice VF £320

1833 Pio VII, 1800-1823. Doppia romana A.III, AV 5.47 g. CNI 47 var. Muntoni 1b. Pagani 53. Fr. 248. VF-EF £170

1834 Scudo 1802 A.III. CNI 41. Muntoni 6a. Pagani 61a. Good VF £110

1835 Pio VIII, 1829-1830. Scudo 1830 A.I. CNI 6. Muntoni 1. Pagani 145. Toned, a very good VF £180

1836 Gregorio XVI, 1831-1846. Scudo 1831 A.I. CNI 1. Muntoni 6. Pagani 198. Nearly EF £150

1837 Scudo 1845 A.XV. CNI 134. Muntoni 7n. Pagani 213. Small scratch on cheek, EF £160

1838 Pio IX, 1846-1878. 2-1/2 scudi 1859 A. XIV. CNI 150. Muntoni 6p. Pagani 368. Fr, 273. Nearly EF £80

1839 Scudo 1853 A. VIII. CNI 102. Muntoni 10a. Pagani 395. Toned, good VF £80

1840 Scudo 1854 A. IX. CNI 114. Muntoni 10b. Pagani 396. Toned, good VF £90

1841 1/2 scudo 1853 A.VIII. CNI 103. Muntoni 12a. Pagani 402. about EF £80

1842 20 lire 1867 A. XXII. CNI 237. Muntoni 41c. Pagani 531. Fr. 280. Nearly EF £80

1843 20 lire 1868 A. XXII. Muntoni 41d. Pagani 532. Fr. 280. Good VF £80

1844 5 lire 1870 A. XXIV. CNI 276. Muntoni 45a. Pagani 549. About EF/ EF £120

1845 2-1/2 lire 1867 A. XXI. CNI 226. Muntoni 46. Pagani 552. Slight scratch on edge, EF-Fdc £70

1846 **Sabbioneta.** Luigi Carafa e Isabella Gonzaga, 1591-1637. Cavallotto. CNI 3 var. Toned, good F £180

1847 **Siena.** Repubblica, XII secolo - 1390. Grosso da soldi 5-1/2. CNI 147. VF £90

1848 **Solferino.** Carlo Gonzaga, 1643-1678. Giorgino tipo Modenese. CNI 48 var. Toned, better than F £70

1849 **Sulmona.** Carlo VIII, 1495. Cavallo. CNI 55. Green-brown tone, F £40

1850 **Tassarolo.** Agostino Spinola, 1604-1616. 1/4 di scudo. CNI 53. Toned, about VF £120

1851 Livia Centurioni Oltremarini. Luigino 1666. CNI 4. Toned, good VF £50

1852 **Torriglia.** Violante Doria Lomellini. Luigino 1668. CNI 12. Good VF £70

1853 **Trento.** Podesta Imperiali, 1235-1255. Soldo da 12 denari. CNI 1. Toned, VF-EF £200

1854 Vescovi anonimi, 1235-1255. Grosso da 20 denari. CNI 6. Good VF £150

1855 Pietro Vigilio di Tun, 1776-1796. Donario 1776. CNI 2. EF-Fdc £100

1856 **Urbino.** Guidobaldo II della Rovere, 1538-1574. Armellino. CNI 103 var. Toned, VF/ nearly VF £60

1857 **Venezia.** Iacopo Tiepolo, 1229-1249. Grosso. CNI 10 var. Paolucci 1. Toned, about EF £30

1858 Iacopo Contarini, 1275-1280. Grosso. CNI 2. Paolucci 1. Toned, EF £30

1859 Giovanni Soranzo, 1312-1328. Grosso. CNI 23. Paolucci 2. Toned, VF £30

1860 Francesco Dandolo, 1329-1339. Grosso. CNI 12. Paolucci 2. Toned, EF £40

1861 Bartolomeo Gradenigo, 1339-1342. Grosso. CNI 13 var. Paolucci 2. Toned, good VF £25

1862 Andrea Dandolo, 1343-1354. Grosso. CNI 47 var. Paolucci 2. Toned, VF £25

1863 Antonio Venier, 1382-1400. Grosso, secondo tipo. CNI 2. Paolucci 2. Nearly EF £30

1864 Grosso, terzo tipo. CNI 43 var. Paolucci 3. VF £25

1865 Tomaso Mocenigo, 1414-1423. Ducato, AV 3.42 g. CNI 19 var. Paolucci 1. Fr. 1231. VF/EF £100

1866 Francesco Foscari, 1423-1457. Grosso o grossetto. Paolucci 4. Small crack, toned and VF £25

1867 Andrea Gritti, 1523-1538. Lira o mocenigo. CNI 9. Paolucci 5. Toned, VF- EF £80

1868 Lira o mocenigo. CNI 187. Paolucci 5. EF £70

1869 Lira o mocenigo. CNI 242. Paolucci 5. Nearly EF £60

1870 Da 16 soldi. CNI 38. Paolucci 7. Toned, good VF or better £80

1871 Francesco Donà, 1545-1553. Osella A.V. CNI 143. Paolucci 31. Toned, good VF £500

1872 Marc'Antonio Trevisan, 1553-1554. Zecchino, AV 3.35 g. CNI 16 var. Paolucci 1. Fr. 1251. VF £250

1873 Gerolamo Priuli, 1559-1567. Zecchino, AV 3.49 g. CNI 76 var. Paolucci 1. Fr. 1257. Striations in the obverse field from small scratches on the die, sharp EF £150

1874 Another, AV 3.49 g. CNI 83. Slightly crimped, EF £120

1875 Pietro Loredan, 1567-1570. Zecchino, AV 3.49 g. CNI 6. Paolucci 1. Fr. 1259. Good VF £130

1876 Sebastiano Venier, 1577-1578. Da 40 soldi. CNI 28. Paolucci 4. Toned, VF £40

1877 Pasquale Cicogna, 1585-1595. Palmanova. Medaglia, Æ 20.88 g. Ø 44mm. CNI 3 var. Two graffiti on reverse, brown tone, VF £350

1878 Giovanni Corner, 1625-1629. Candia. 60 tornesi. Paolucci 19. Brown tone, VF £70

1879 Bertuccio Valier, 1656-1658. Da 12 soldi. CNI 31 var. Paolucci 15. Brilliant, EF £100

1880 Giovanni Pesaro, 1658-1659. Zecchino, AV 3.50 g. CNI 32 var. Paolucci 1. Fr. 1329. Small test-cut on edge, good VF £250

1881 Domenico Contarini, 1659-1675. Ducato da 124 soldi. CNI 50. Paolucci 10. VF £180

1882 Alvise Contarini, 1676-1684. Zecchino, AV 3.48 g. CNI 136 var. Fr. 1338. EF £120

1883 Osella 1681 A. VI. CNI 187. Paolucci 164. Toned, about EF £320

1884 Marc Antonio Giustinian, 1684-1688. Zecchino, AV 3.49 g. CNI 58 var. Paolucci 1. Fr. 1341. A sharp EF £135

1885 Silvestro Valier, 1694-1700. Scudo della croce. CNI 70 var. Paolucci 10. Toned, VF-EF £200

1886 Ducato. CNI 26 var. Paolucci 17. Lustrous good EF £150

1887 Leone per il levante. CNI 55 var. Paolucci 841. A very good VF £550

1888 Alvise II Mocenigo, 1700-1709. Dalmazia e Albania. 1/4 di leone da 20 soldi. Paolucci 808. Pierced toned, F £100

1889 Carlo Ruzzini, 1732-1735. Osella 1733 A. II. CNI 50. Paolucci 216. Brilliant EF £270

1890 Francesco Loredan, 1752-1762. Zecchino, AV 3.46 g. CNi 52 var. Paolucci 5. Fr. 1405. Sharp EF £130

1891 Ducato. CNI 29 var. Paolucci 19. About EF £100

1892 1/4 di ducato. CNI 38. Paolucci 21. Toned, VF or better £70

1893 Osella 1756 A.V. CNI 99 var. Paolucci 239. Toned, EF £300

1894 Alvise IV Mocenigo, 1763-1778. Zecchino, AV 3.46 g. CNI 123 var. Paolucci 13. Fr. 1421. EF £100

1895 Ducato. CNI 39. Paolucci 27. Brilliant Fdc £150

1896 Ducato. CNI 88. Paolucci 27. Toned, good VF £70

1897 Ottavo di ducatone da 15-1/2 soldi. CNI 144. Paolucci 26. Toned, EF or better £50

1898 Osella 1770 A. VIII. CNI 208 var. Paolucci 253. Light adjustment marks and metal flaw in right field of reverse, toned, nearly EF £170

1899 Paolo Renier, 1779-1789. Osella 1788 A. X. CNI 178. Paolucci 271. Brilliant, good EF £250

1900 Ludovico Manin, 1789-1797. Zecchino, AV 3.40 g. CNI 70. Paolucci 14. Fr. 1445. Good EF £90

1901 Scudo. CNI 9. Paolucci 20. Toned, nearly EF £170

1902 Ducato. CNI 28. Paolucci 28. Toned, about EF £120

1903 1/4 di ducato. CNI 33 var. Paolucci 30. Toned, nearly EF £60

1904 1/4 di tallero 179[...]. Cf. CNI 138. Paolucci 37. Toned, about good VF £40

1905 Osella 1796 A. VIII. CNI 162. Paolucci 279. Brilliant, good EF £200

1906 Francesco Giuseppe I, 1848-1916. Tallero della lega 1861. CNI 46. Pagani 219. Good VF £60

1907 **Verona.** Monete anonime, 1024-1026. Denaro. CNI 1. Toned, VF £200

1908 Monete anonime dei primi Scaligeri, 1259-1329. Grosso. CNI 17. VF £70

SICILIA

Casa d'Altavilla

1909 Ruggero II, Conte di Sicilia e Duca di Puglia 1127-1130. Doppio follaro, Messina. Sp. 51. Green-brown tone, VF £100

1910 Re di Sicilia, 1130-1154. Ducale, Palermo. Sp. 72. Good VF £200

1911 Another. A pleasant VF £160

1912 Mezzo follaro. Sp. 79. Powdery green patina, good VF £40

1913 Gugliemo I, Re di Sicilia 1154-1166. Frazione di follaro, Messina. Sp. 99. Green tone, VF-EF £30

1914 Gugliemo II, Re di Sicilia 1166-1189. Tarì, AV 1.17 g. Esemplare con evidente errore di incisione nella leggenda che risulta cosi variata: IC XC IN KA *(sic)*. Cf. Sp. 100. VF £100

1915 Follaro. Sp. 118. Green tone, about EF £40

1916 1/2 follaro, Messina. Sp. 119. Green patina, VF-EF £25

1917 Tancredi, Re di Sicilia 1189-1194, con il figlio Ruggero. Follaro. Sp. 139. Green tone, nearly EF £25

Casa di Svevia

1918 Enrico VI, Re di Sicilia 1194-1197. Tarì, AV 1.33 g. Sp. 13. VF £100

1919 Enrico IV e Costanza. Denaro. Sp. 28 var. Good EF £40

1920 1/2 denaro, mistura 0.41 g. Croce patente in cerchio perlinato e leggenda esterna + E INPERATOR / Aquila di fronte con testa volta a sinistra in cerchio perlinato e leggenda esterna C IMPERATRIX. Sp. –. Cf. Sp. 28. A very good VF £80

1921 Enrico IV e Federico, 1196. Denaro. Sp. 32. Toned, good VF £30

1922 Federico II, Re di Sicilia 1209-1220. Tarì, AV 1.90 g. Sp. 59. VF £150

1923 Multiplo di tarì, AV 2.28 g. Sp. 66. Good VF £200

1924 Tarì, AV 1.39 g. Sp. 67. About EF £100

1925 Multiplo di tarì, AV 3.70 g. Sp. 72. VF £200

1926 Multiplo di tarì, AV 2.78 g. Sp. 74. Nearly EF £200

1927 Tarì, AV 1.74 g. Sp. 82. VF £100

1928 Tarì, AV 1.96 g. Sp. 85. About EF £120

1929 Denaro. Sp. 90. Green-brown tone, VF £25

1930 Imperatore, 1220-1250. Tarì, AV 0.93 g. Sp. 92. VF £80

1931 Tarì, AV 1.85 g. Sp. 97. Nearly EF £200

1932 Denaro di peso ridotto, mistura 0.46 g.Messina. Sp. 106. Dark green patina, a pleasing VF £140

1933 Denaro. Sp. 113. Light-green tone, good VF £40

1934 Denaro. Sp. 121. Green tone, VF £50

1935 Denaro. Sp. 123. Light green tone, EF £50

1936 Denaro. Sp. 124. Light green-brown tone, EF £45

1937 1/2 denaro. Sp. 127. Light green tone, VF £60

1938 Another. Green tone, good VF £85

1939 Denaro. Sp. 135. Green tone, VF or better £40

1940 1/2 denaro. Sp. 138. Dark tone, F-VF £40

1941 Corrado I, Re di Sicilia 1250-1254. Denaro. Sp. 155. Green tone, good VF £40

1942 1/2 denaro. Croce patente con romboidi nel II e IV spazio in cerchio perlinato e leggenda esterna + ·CONRADVS· / RX in cerchio perlinato e leggenda esterna + IERL ET SICIL. Sp.– cf. Sp. 155. Light green tone, good VF £75

1943 Denaro. Sp. 156. Green tone, VF £25

1944 Manfredi, Re di Sicilia 1258-1226. Tarì, Messina, AV 1.40 g. Sp. 184. VF £120

1945 Denaro, Messina. Sp. 204. Green tone, VF-EF £40

Casa d'Angiò

1946 Carlo I, Re di Sicilia 1266-1282. Denaro. Sp. 25. Green tone, VF £50

1947 Denaro. ·KAR· in cerchio perlinato e leggenda esterna + DEI GRACIA REX SICILIE / Croce pomata, con globetti negli spazi, in cerchio perlinato e leggenda esterna + DVCAT APVL PCI PATCA (sic) Cf. Sp. 36. Green tone, good VF £40

1948 Doppio denaro. Sp. 45. Green tone, VF £30

1949 Doppio denaro, Messina. Sp. 55. Green tone, VF £30

Casa d'Aragona

1950 Lodovico, Re di Sicilia 1342-1355. Pierreale. Sp. 1. VF £50

1951 Pierreale. Sp. 4. VF £50

1952 Pierreale. Sp. 15 var. Nearly VF £40

1953 Federico il semplice, Re di Sicilia 1355-1377. Pierreale. Sp. 51 var. Nearly EF £50

1954 Pierreale. Sp. 89 var. Small scratch, good VF £50

1955 Pierreale. Sp. 133. Nearly EF £50

1956 Pierreale. Sp. 170 var. VF £50

1957 Denaro. Sp. 226 var. Light green tone, VF £30

1958 Maria, Regina di Sicilia 1377-1392. Quattrino o tessera, Æ 3.08 g. Cagiati XI p.91 n.2. Dark brown tone, VF £60

1959 Maria e Martino, Re di Sicilia 1392-1402. Denaro. Sp. 9. Dark brown tone, EF £40

CASA SAVOIA

1960 Emanuele Filiberto, 1553-1580. Grosso 1556, Aosta. CNI 33. Toned, nearly EF £40

1961 Soldo 1573, Chambery. CNI 245. VF £40

1962 Carlo Emanuele I, 1580-1630. Fiorino 1630, Vercelli. CNI 473. About good VF £60

1963 Carlo Emuele II, 1638-1675. Da 5 soldi 1648, Torino. CNI 65 var. Toned, good VF £150

1964 Vittorio Amedeo II, Reggenza della madre Maria 1675-1680. Lira 1678, Torino. CNI 28. Nearly EF £200

1965 Another. Toned, F £30

1966 1/2 lira 1679, Torino. CNI 34 var. Toned, F-VF £50

1967 Carlo Felice, Re di Sardegna 1821-1831. 20 lire 1827 T. CNI 53. Pagani 54. Fr. 1136. VF-EF £80

1968 20 lire 1828 T. CNI 64. Pagani 56. Fr. 1136. VF £80

1969 5 lire 1827 G. CNI 55. Pagani 72. VF £50

1970 Carlo Alberto, Re di Sardegna 1831-1849. 100 lire 1834 T. CNI 38. Pagani 139. Fr. 1138. About EF £500

1971 20 lire 1835 G. CNI 46., Pagani 181. Fr. 1143. About VF £50

1972 20 lire 1849 G. CNI 114. Pagani 208. Fr. 1143. Hair lines on right field of obverse, about mint state. £60

1973 5 lire 1843 G. CNI 86. Pagani 253. VF £50

1974 Vittorio Emanuele II, Re di Sardegna 1849-1861. 20 lire 1850 T. CNI 1. Pagani 338. Fr. 1146. Good VF £60

1975 20 lire 1861 T. CNI 76. Pagani 359. Fr. 1146. Small scratch on cheek, EF £60

1976 Re d'Italia 1861-1878. 20 lire 1862 T. CNI 19. Pagani 456. FR. 11. Dent on shield, nearly EF £60

1977 20 lire 1863 T. CNI 32. Pagani 457. Fr. 11. EF £60

1978 20 lire 1865 T. CNI 57. Pagani 459. Fr. 11. About VF £60

1979 20 lire 1877 R. CNI 117. Pagani 474. Fr. 12. Brilliant Fdc £65

1980 20 lire 1878 R. CNI 120. Pagani 475. Fr. 12. Brilliant Fdc £65

1981 10 lire 1863 T. CNI 33. Pagani 477. Fr. 15. A very good EF or better £60

1982 5 lire 1863 T. CNI 34. Pagani 479. Fr. 16. Nearly EF £110

1983 5 lire 1870 R. CNI 97. Pagani 491. Superficial damage, VF £80

1984 5 lire 1871 M. CNI 101. Pagani 492. Nearly VF £30

1985 5 lire 1874 M. CNI 111. Pagani 498. Incision before portrait, EF £60

1986 5 lire 1875 R. CNI 113. Pagani 500. Scratch on cheek, VF £80

1987 Umberto I, Re d'Italia 1878-1900. 20 lire 1881. CNI 6. Pagani 577. Fr. 21. EF £55

1988 20 lire 1883. CNI 12. Pagani 579. Fr. 21. Practically Fdc £55

1989 20 lire 1885. CNI 19. Pagani 581. Fr. 21. About EF £55

1990 20 lire 1891. CNI 34. Pagani 586. Fr. 21. Bag marks otherwise Fdc £60

1991 5 lire 1879. CNI 13. Pagani 590. Toned, VF £40

1992 Progetto. 20 centesmi 1894. CNI 4. Pagani P.P. 130. Absalute mint state. £325

1993 Progetto. 10 centesmi 1897. CNI 5. Pagani P.P. 133. Absalute mint state. £260

1994 Vittorio Emanuele III, Re d'Italia 1900-1946. 50 lire 1831-IX. Pagani 657. Fr. 34. Good EF £120

1995 20 lire 1928 A.VI. Pagani 680. VF £250

1996 Colonia Eritrea. Tallero 1918. Pagani 956. Good VF £120

Repubblica di San Marino

1997 5 lire 1898. Pagani 375. Toned, good VF £90

1998 20 lire 1835. Pagani 345. EF £50

Ordine Suppremo della SS. Annunziata

1999 Collare e Placca di Gran Croce dell' Ordine Supremo della SS. Annunziata. Argento dorato, 1918 circa. £2,500

Tale Ordine nacque nel 1362, quando Amedeo VI, detto il Conte Verde, istituì quale ricompensa a chi si fosse distinto nella professione delle armi e fosse stato di nobile nascita, una fratellanza militare e religiosa tra lui capo e sovrano dell' Ordine, ed i suoi compagni. In origine il collare, simbolo distintivo dell' Ordine, era in oro con nodi d' amore, rose e il motto FERT; dal collare pendeva una ghirlanda costituita da tre nodi di Savoia in cui solo successivamente vennero inserite le figure della Vergine Annunciata e dell' Angelo. Dal 1680 i Cavalieri dell' Ordine portavano inoltre, alla sinistra del petto, una stella d' oro in cui era effigiata Maria Santissima Annunziata. Con il passare del tempo tale ordine venne esteso anche a chi, privo di nobili origini, avesse reso importanti servigi alla patria in alte cariche civili.

RENAISSANCE AND LATER PLAQUETTES AND MEDALS

Illustrations are half-size or less in most cacses

REFERENCES

Ingrid Weber, Rennaissance Plaketten, Munchen 1975.

John Pope-Hennessy, Renaissance Bronzes (The Kress Collection), London, 1965. This is not Graham Pollard's work on the Kress medals.

G & F. V/ Toderi, Placchette nel Museo Nazionale del Bargello, Florence, 1996.

We are grateful to Richard Falkiner for his assistance with this part of the catalogue.

2003 A Flemish rectangular plaquette with the Adoration of the Kings. 17th. Century. 9.5 cm high Weber 412.3 £80

2004 A Flemish rectangular plaque pierced at the corners with Christ before the High Priest with numerous figures around. 12.2 cm wide. £80

Another example of this was sold in the Adams collection at Bonhams, 17th May 1996. Lot 107.

2005 A Flemish arch-shaped plaquette of the Resurrection with pilasters to either side. 16th Century. 11.2 cm high £80

2006 A Flemish oval plaquette with carnage at lion hunt. 6.2 cm wide. £70

2007 A Flemish square plaquette in high relief of the Adoration of the Shepherds. 17th Century. 14.5 cm square. £200

2008 A German roundel with the bust of a bearded man to right with feathered hat. 7.5 cm diam. An electrotype? £60

2009 An Augsburg plaque cast with an allegorical female figure of Patience reclining with a lamb. 12.0 cm Mid-16th. Century. Weber 378. 4A. £50

2010 A lead South German roundel of Vulcan's Forge, by the monogrammist AZ. 16.5 cm diam. An electrotype? Weber 475. £150

2011 An Orthodox Church silver repousse corner for a Gospel cover depicting St. Mark in traditional pose. 18th (17th) Century. 12.2 cm high. £80

2012 An oval blue enamel plaque of the Crucifixion. Balkan? 18th. Century. 12.5 cm high. £50

2013 A Russian square plaque of the Annunciation. 18th Century. 4.7 cm square. £70

2014 An oval plaquette with the standing figure of St. Peter to right. 17th. Century. 9.5 cm high £30

2015 A Spanish rectangular plaquette with St. Anthony of Padua standing with Rosary and Cross with Child at his feet. 17th. Century. 10.0 cm high. Weber 1041.11. £150

2016 A Spanish rectangular plaque with St. John the Baptist within integral frame and with ring suspension. 17th century. 10.0 cm high. Weber 1042. £200

2017 A Spanish rectangular plaquette with St. Peter in integral frame with suspension loop. 17th. Century. 10.0 cm high. £200

2018 A Spanish rectangular plaque with Penitent Magdalen within integral frame with suspension loop. 17th. Century. 10.0 cm high. £150

2019 A Spanish rectangular plaque with St. Francis of Assisi in integral frame with suspension loop. 17th. Century. 10.0 cm high. £100

2020 A similar example. 17th. Century. 10.0 cm high. £150

2021 A Spanish rectangular plaque with St. Jerome in integral frame with suspension loop. 17th. Century. 10.0 cm high. £150

2022 A Spanish rectangular plaquette with St. Peter in integral frame with suspension loop. 17th. Century. 10.0 cm high. Weber 1043. £60

2023 A Spanish rectangular plaque with the Deposition in integral frame with suspension loop. 17th. Century. 10.0 cm high. Weber 1038.3. £100

2024 A similar example. 17th. Century. 10.0 cm high £100

2025 A Spanish rectangular plaque with the Penitent Magdalen within integral frame with suspension loop. 10.0 cm high Weber 1041.4. £100

2026 A similar example. 17th Century. 10.0 cm high £100

2027 A Spanish rectangular plaque with St. Ignatius of Loyola (*pace* Weber) within integral frame with suspension loop. 17th Century. 10.0 cm high. Weber 1048.6. £120

2028 A similar example but only the figure of the Saint within. 17th Century. 10.0 cm high. Cf. Weber. 1048. 6. var. £120

2029 A Spanish rectangular plaque with St. Didacus (?) within integral frame with suspension loop. 17th. Century. 10.0 cm Weber. 1041.12. £100

2030 A lead rectangular plaque of the last Supper after Leonardo 14.4 cm wide. 19th Century. £40

2031 A similar lead plaque. £40

2032 An oval cast of a gem with Nessus and Deianeira. 6.4 cm wide. £100

2033 Three bronze casts of classical gems, 19th. Century. £30

2034 Two similar casts. £20

2035 Two similat casts. £20

2036 A small Italian oval with the portrait of Augustus to the right. 17th. Century. 4.6 cm high £60

2037 An Italian oval plaquette of the emperor Claudius and Inscribed as such. 16th. Century or later. 9.0 cm high. Cf. Toderi, Bargello 256 (as mid 16th. Century.) £75

2038 An Italian (Milan) plaquette with an unidentified classical scene, not as conventionally described, the Justice of Trajan but probably the beheading of St. Paul. 9.5 cm high. Kress 382. £60

2039 An Italian oval plaquette of a cavalry battle, perhaps the Milvian Bridge (A.D. 312) 16th. Century. 6.2. cm wide. £40

2040 An oval Italian cast bronze Enseign (hat-badge) of a female saint with a beggar. Early 16th. Century. 9.5 cm. high. £50

The original gold and enamel enseign is not now known, however for similar bronze casts see Yvonne Hackenbroch, Enseigns: Renaissance Hat-jewels, Florence 1996, 285-290.

2041 An Italian miniature tondo with bust of an angel facing slightly right within a double formal border. 16th. Century. Ø 5.8 cm. £80

2042 An Italian rectangular plaquette with Andrea Doria (Genoese admiral) guided by Neptune in a raging sea, by Leone Leoni (whom he rescued from papal imprisonment in the galleys) c. 1541-2. 8.8 cm high. Kress 75. £80

2043 An electrotype of a cast of a navette-shaped Seal matrix of Giulio de' Medici (later Pope Clement VII) as Cardinal (1513-23) with standing figure of St. Lawrence surrounded by other saints and figures. 10.5 cm high £80

The work on this seal is not of the quality of other seals of this exalted person which some have attributed to Lautizio da Perugia. For details of these and other seals see: E. Maclagan, Catalogue of Italian Plaquettes (in the V. & A.) - London, 1924. p. 20 and M.A. Jacobsen, "Lautizio da Perugia and the Seal of Cardinal Giulio de Medici", Apollo, 108 (1978) pp. 120-122 with summary of earlier bibliography. There is another model for this seal in the Schneider collection, Cleveland, Ohio.

2044 An Flemish rectangular plaquette with the Flight in to Egypt. 17th. Century. 9.5 cm high. Weber 412.4. £80

2045 A North Italian plaque of the Virgin and Child with St. Joseph within an architectural surround. Influenced by Moderno, 16th. Century. 16.5 cm high £100

2046 A Bronze-gilt rectangular plaque of the Adoration of the Magi in an oval reserve with scroll border with Cherubim at the corners. 17th. Century. 12.2 cm high. £100

2047 An Italian Pax with the Virgin and Child with St. Joseph to the right within an architectural frame with plain pilasters and God the Father in the arcitrave. 16th. Century. 11.5 cm high. £100

2048 A Paduan (in the style of Mantegna) plaquette with the Virgin and Child enthroned with four saints all within a crested arch. c. 1500. 12.8 cm high. Kress 295-6 and Toderi, Bargello 249. £150

2049 An Italian plaquette with the seated figure of the Virgin and Child attended by putti within an architectural arched frame with Cardinal's Arms below. c. 1520. 9.6 cm high. £150

2050 An Italian sqaure plaquette with integral suspension loop of the Baptism of Christ. 16th. Century. 6 cm square. £100

2051 An Italian oval pendant cast and pierced with the Holy Trinity within an Oval frame with Cherubim masks at the cardinal points. 17th. Century. 9.5 cm high. £100

2052 An Italian Pax, probably by Giovanni Bernardi (1495-1553) with the Adoration of the Kings within a flamboyant architectural frame with female caryatids to either side 16th. Century. 17 cm high. Kress 29. £300

Ex E.L. Paget, Sotheby 11 Oct. 1949, collection.

A related rock-crystal carving at Monreale was commisioned from Bernardi in 1539 by Cardinal Alessandro Farnese but it was executed by an assistant, Muzo.

2053 An Italian rectangular plaquette of Christ teaching in the Temple. 16th. Century. 9.8 cm wide. Kress 6. £100

Cast from a rock-crystal relief in the casket of Pope Clement VII now in the Museo degli Argenti, Florence.

2054 A bronze furniture mount with Christ and the Woman of Samaria at the well within integral pierced scroll mount with figures. 8.6 cm high. £50

2055 An silver rectangular plaquette of the Mocking of Christ. 19th. Century. 20 cm high. £100

2056 An Italian plaquette of the Flagellation, by Moderno. An aftercast. 14.5 cm high. Kress 134. £70

2057 A north Italian (Verona) plaquette of the Crucifixion by Galeazzo Mondella, known as Moderno, the scene with the thieves at either side and numerous figures in the traditional manner. c. 1500. 12.0 cm high. Toderi, Bargello 143. £80

2058 An similar plaquette. 12.1 cm high. £80

2059 An Italian Pax, the Gothic arch applied with a casting of the crucifixion with the Virgin Mary to the left, the figure of St. John missing. 16th. Century. 12 cm high. £60

2060 An Italian shell-shaped plaque with the Crucifixion with Jerusalem in the background. 17th. Century. 5.5 cm high. £60

2061 An Italian bronze Pax with the Crucifixion within an architectural setting. c. 1500. 15 cm high. £150

2062 An Italian rectangular plaquette of the Deposition with angels. Late 15th. Century. 10.5 cm high. £100

2063 An Italian Pax with the Deposition and a view of Jerusalem in the background, the architectural frame with God the Father in the split gable and female caryatids to either side. 16th. Century. 16.5 cm high. £400

2064 An Italian Pax with the Deposition within an architectural frame with split-scroll gable. 16th. Century. 14 cm high. £200

2065 An Italian almost square plaquette of the Deposition in an architectural landscape. 16th. Century. 25 cm high. £200

2066 An Italian rectangular plaquette with the Virgin Mary and St. John at the foot of the cross, the dead Christ in front with a view of Jerusalem behind. 16th. Century. 16.5 cm high. £100

2067 An Italian Pax with the Pietà within an architectural frame with female caryatids on either side and cherubs masks in the gable and predella. 16th. Century. 14.5 cm high. £300

2068 A north Italian plaque of the Pietà within an architectural rame. 16th. Century. 17 cm high. £150

This composition was drawn by Michelangelo (1475-1564) in old age for Vittoria Colonna; it is also recorded in an unfinished marble relief in the Vatican.

2069 A North Italian Pax, influenced by Moderno, with the Pietà with the Virgin Mary and St. John. 16th. Century. 14.5 cm high. £250

There are numerous versions of this plaquette but the central panel is always the same; the variations are in the architectural details.

2070 A similar piece with different architectural details, the sarcophagus engraved "AVE", 16th. Century. 15.5 cm high. £100

2071 A similar piece with architectural details slightly different from the two preceding lots and more finely cast. £100

2072 An Italian Pax with Pietà within architectural frame, the split gable surmounted by a cross. 16th. Century. 12.7 cm high. £250

2073 An Italian arch-shaped plaquette with the Virgin distraught being comforted. c. 1600. 8.2 cm high. £100

2074 An Italian Pax with the Entombment within an architectural frame the, predella with "Pietas" within a scroll cartouch 16th. Century. 16.0 cm high. £80

2075 An Italian Pax of the Ecce Homo within an architectural setting, the predella much damaged. 16th. Century. 14 cm high. £50

2076 An Italian bronze plaquette Ecce Homo within an architectural gabled frame. 16th. Century. 12.5 cm high.£250

2077 A similar example but with arched frame. 16th. Century. 12.5 cm high. £200

2078 An Italian plaquette parcel gilt with Christ in clouds. 16th. Century. 7.6 cm high. £150

2079 An Italian almost square plaquette with the Virgin and Child crowned by child angels and Saint, half-length to the right. 16th. Century. 7.8 cm high. £100

2080 An oval Venetian (?) bronze relief of the Madonna of the Rosary with St. Dominic preaching, the upper zone with the Virgin and Child distributing rosaries assisted by child angels, St. Dominic preaching to the Pope, Emperor and various dignitaries, the border illustrates ten of the fifteen mysteries of the rosary interspersed with roses. Late 16th. Century. 28.5 cm high. £450

Another example of this piece was in the Timothy Clifford sale (Spink, 21st May 1996, lot 395) which has the same square hole indicating that it was once a candle sconce.

2081 An Italian rectangular plaquette with the Virgin and Child with rosaries attended by two saints. 17th. Century. 5.5 cm high. £80

2082 An Italian Pax of the Assumption of the Virgin with angels around, within an architectural frame, the Head of Christ in a tondo on the architrave. 16th. Century. 10.5 cm high. £100

2083 A German oval plaquette of the Crowning of the Virgin. 7.5 cm high. Weber 888. £70

2084 An Italian bronze plaquette with integral suspension loop of St. Sebastian, by Moderno. Early 16th. Century. 7.5 cm high. Kress 154. £250

2085 An Italian bronze plaquette of David and Goliath, by Moderno. Early 16th. Century. 7 cm high. £250

2086 An Italian rectangular plaquette of Hercules and the Nemean lion by "the master of the augmented roundels" after Moderno. Early 16th. Century. 7.4 cm high. £250

2087 A North Italian roundel of Ariadne on Naxos by Giovanni de Fonduli of Crema, formerly known as the "Master of IO.F.F." Early 16th. Century. 5.5 cm diam. £150

2088 A North Italian roundel of the Judgement of Paris, by Giovanni de Fonduli of Crema, formerly known as the "Master of IO.F.F." Early 16th. Century. 5.4 cm diam. Kress 98. £150

2089 A North Italian roundel with St. George and the Dragon. An after cast. Ø 4.9 cm. £90

2090 A silver altarpiece fixture with a monk reverse-mounted doing penance on a mule in a crowded cityscape.19th. Century. 13.5 cm high. £80

2091 An Italan oval plaquette of the Triumph of Charlemagne, the Emperor on a prancing charger in an architectural setting. 1725. 11.3 cm Toderi, Bargello 321. £250

2092 An Italian rectangular plaque of a Cavalry skirmish within a ruined landscape. 15.0 x 27.8 cm. £200

2093 Heraclius, after the celebrated piece designed in Paris for the Duc de Berri (refer his inventory, 1402) attributed to the Limbourg Brothers (illuminators of Les très riche Heures etc.) Ø 9.2 cm. A late (?) crude cast. £250

Ref. M. Jones, B.M.C., French Medals, 1982, 5 with very full bibliography. M. Jones, "The First cast Medals and the Limbourgs" History Vol. 2 , 1, March 1979, pp. 35-44/ Roberto Weiss, N.C., 1963, pp. 129-143, Type H.1.

2094 Louis XII and Anne of Brittany, Marriage, 1500, not 1499 as on the medal, made at Lyon by Nicolas Leclerc and Jean de Saint Priest. Poor bronze cast, perhaps late. Ø 11 cm. £250

Ref. M. Jones, B.M.C., French Medals, 1982, 15 with full bibliography. Kress (Medals) 527.

2095 Lorenzo Morosini, Venetian Nobleman, 1755. Bust half-left in high relief. / Allegorical figure of Venice with Lion. A fine cast. Ø 9 cm. £800

2096 Francesco Morosini, Doge 1688-1694. Lead medal 1688. Bust of Doge to front. / ADRIATICI MARIS DOMINA · ARCHIPELAGI REGINA The Doge, with sceptre and cornucopiae receives homage from the personifications of Morea, Candia, Athena, Negropont and Cyprus . By P. H. Müller. Ø 6.1 cm. Forster 651. £100

2097 A Circular roundel with the bust of Socrates in high relief within intregral moulded frame with suspension loop c. 1700. Ø 15 cm. £100

2098 A cast of a Roman "collared" or "framed" fantasy double sestertius of Titus and Julia (the Roman "original" did not exist). Ø 6 cm. £40

The most likely date for this cast is 17th (16th) century. It has been tentatively suggested that this class of medallion was taken from renaissance (temp. Francis I?) originals already in the Bibliotheque Royale (now Nationale), Paris, at this period. For the double sestertius as medals in Roman times, refer J.M.C. Toynbee, Roman Medallions - 1944. p. 19.

2099 A similar piece of Caligula and Caesonia. Ø 6 cm. £40

2100 Medal: Marcus Cato. Head right. / Horseman etc. Hill, Corpus No. 736. Ø 6 cm. A late cast. £40

2101 A circular bronze plaque modelled in relief with the laureate bust of Vitellius to left with integral loop for suspension. Ø 15.5 cm c. 1700. £70

2102 An oval bronze plaque modelled in relief with the laureate head of Nero to left. 14 cm high. c. 1700. £70

2103 Another, similar. £60

2104 An oval bronze plaque modelled in relief with the laureate head of Titus to right. 14 cm high. c. 1700. £70

2105 An round bronze plaque modelled in relief with the laureate head of Vespasian to left. Ø 13.5. c. 1700. £60

2106 A neo-classical rectangular plaque with integral suspension loop of a Heracles overcoming a Centaur. 4.5 cm high. Kress 458. Perhaps a cast of a Pontiakowski gem. For the subject see Canova's sculpture in the Kunsthistorisches Museum, Vienna, completed finally in 1819. £60

2107 An Italian bronze roundel with a bust of Ovid to right and inscribed as such. 17th. Century. Ø 6.2 cm. £30

WORLD MEDIÆVAL AND MODERN COINS

Albania

2108 20 franga 1927 R. KM 10. Fr. 2. Light bag marks, UNC £140

Argentina

2109 Argentino 1888. KM 6. Fr. 14. Scratch on cheek, VF £70

Australia

2110 Sovereign 1884 S. George type. KM 7. Fr. 15. S. 3858 E. Good VF £70

2111 Sovereign 1889 S. KM 10. Fr. 19. S. 3868 B. Small edge knock, EF £75

2112 Sovereign 1900 M. KM 13. Fr. 24. S. 3875. Light bag-marks, EF £70

Austria

2113 Ferdinand II, 1619-1637. 150 kreuzer 1622 Kultenberg. KM 1091. Toned, VF £60

2114 Maria Theresa, 1740-1780 Burgau. Thaler 1765 G. KM 15. D. 1147. CNMT 76. VF/ EF £50

2115 Joseph II, 1780-1790. Ducat 1787A. KM 2084. Fr. 299. EF £120

2116 Netherlands 1/2 souverain d'or 1789A. KM 35. Fr. 309. Nearly EF £150

2117 Franz Joseph I, 1848-1916. 20 corona 1894. KM 2806. Fr. 421. VF-EF £60

2118 10 corona 1908. KM 2810. Fr. 431. VF-EF £35

2119 10 corona 1909. KM 2815. Fr. 428. EF £35

2120 Republic, 1818- . 100 schilling 1929. KM 2842. Fr. 435. Brilliant and good EF £200

2121 25 schilling 1927. KM 2841.Fr. 436. UNC £60

2122 Austrian millennium 976-1976, 1000 schilling. KM 2933. Fr. 797. Fdc £120

2123 Salzburg. Hieronymus di Colloredo, 1772-1803. Thaler 1788. KM 462. D. 1264. VF-EF £80

Belgium

2124 Flandre. Louis II de Male, 1346-1384. Double gros d'arg. B. 2232. Toned, nearly EF £120

2125 Leopold I, 1831-1865. 20 francs 1865. KM23. Fr. 7. Small test-cut on field of reverse, good VF £60

2126 Leopold II, 1865-1909. 20 francs 1882. KM 37. Fr. 8. UNC £60

2127 Albert I, 1909-1934. 20 francs 1914. Dutch legend. KM 79. Fr. 13. VF-EF £60

Bolivia

2128 Felipe V, 1700-1746. 8 reales 1739, Potosì. CCT 787. KM 31a. About as struck, toned and good VF £80

2129 Carlos III, 1759-1788. 8 reales 1769, Potosì. CCT 867. KM 45. About as struck, toned and good VF £80

2130 8 reales 1775, Potosì. CCT 881. KM 55. Good VF £40

Brazil

2131 João, Prince Regent 1799-1818. 960 reis 1813. KM 307. Toned, VF £40

Colombia

2132 Republic, 5 pesos 1824 B. KM 201. Fr. 113. VF £65

Denmark

2133 Frederik VIII, 1906-1912. 20 kroner 1911. KM 810. Fr. 297. Light bag marks, as struck, UNC £80

2134 Christian X, 1912-1947. 20 kroner 1913. KM 817. 1. Fr. 299. Bag marks, as struck, UNC £80

2135 10 kroner 1917. KM 816. Fr. 300. Fdc £50

Egypt

2136 Ahmed Fuad I, 1922-1936. 100 piastres AH 1340/1922. KM 341. Fr. 28. Nearly EF £70

2137 100 piastres AH 1349/ 1930. KM 354. Fr. 32. VF/EF £70

2138 50 piastres AH 1341/ 1923. KM 340. Fr. 29. Brilliant EF £40

2139 20 piastres AH 1341/ 1923. KM 339. Fr. 30. VF £25

2140 Farouk, 1936-1952. 20 piastres AH 1357/1938. KM 370. Fr. 38. Hay-marks, nearly EF £25

France

2141 Lorraine. Antoine, 1508-1544. Teston d'arg. B. 1514. Beautiful iridescent toning on obverse, EF £500

2142 Provence. Robert d'Anjou, 1309-1343. Sol coronat d'arg. B. 833. Toned, good VF £100

2143 Normandy. Richard I, 943-996. Denier, AR 1.17 g. Cf. PA pl. 3, 19-21. As struck, EF £150

2144 Toulouse. Charles le Chauve, 840-877. Denier. D. 1001. Toned, VF £60

Regal Coinage

2145 Louis XVI, 1774-1792. Louis d'or 1786 W. Dup. 1707. KM, C 83.7. Fr. 475. VF £130

2146 Louis d'or 1788 H. D. 1707. KM, C 83.10. Fr. 475. Partly polished F £120

2147 Ecu 1779 Q. Dup. 1708. KM, C 78.12. Adjustment marks on reverse, toned, VF £80

Decimal Coinage

2148 Bonaparte, First Consul 1799-1804. 20 francs year 12 A. G. 1020. KM 651. Fr. 480. VF £80

2149 Napoleon I, Emperor 1804-1814. 20 francs 1807 A. G. 1023a. KM 674. 1. Fr. 487a. Good VF £70

2150 20 francs 1811 A. G. 1025. KM 695, 1. Fr. 511. VF/ F £65

2151 Louis XVIII, First Restoration 1814-1815. 20 francs 1815A. G. 1026. KM 706.1. Fr. 525. Small metal flaw on right field of obverse, VF £70

2152 Second Gouverment Royal 1815-1824. 20 francs 1824 A. G. 1028. KM 712.1. Fr. 538. VF-EF £65

2153 Napoleon III, Empereur 1852-1870. 5 francs 1867 A. G. 739. KM 799.1. About EF £50

2154 Third Republique, 1871-1940. 20 francs 1875 A. G. 1063. KM 55. Fr. 592. Good VF £55

2155 Set of 5: 20 francs 1868 A. G. 1062. 20 francs 1897 A and 1898 A. G. 1063. 20 francs 1908.G. 1064a. 10 francs 1900. G. 1017. Good VF- good EF £250

Germany

2156 Augsburg. Josef von Hesse-Darmstadt 1740-1768. Thaler 1765. KM 184. D. 1930. Good VF or better £100

2157 Brandenburg-Ansbach, Friedrich, Albrecht, Christian, Regency 1625-1634. Thaler 1627. KM 50. 2. D. 6237. Toned, VF or better £100

2158 Braunschweig. Heinrich der Loewe, 1142-1195, Bracteate. Loebbeche 146. Beautifully toned, EF £150

2159 Brunswick-Lueneburg. Georg Wilhelm, 1648-1705. Thaler 1659. KM 57.1. D. 6528. Toned, VF £100

2160 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. Heinrich-Julius, 1589-1613. Thaler 1597. D. 9091.F-VF £100

2161 Cologne. Thaler 1572. D. 9155. Porous metal, VF £150

2162 Frankfurt. 2 thaler 1841. KM 326. D. 640. Toned, VF £80

2163 2 thaler 1861. KM 365. D. 651. Nearly EF/ about Fdc £70

2164 Magdeburg. Wilbrand, Graf v. Kaefernburg, 1235-1254. Bracteate. Loebbeche 348. Toned, good VF £60

2165 Mansfeld. Ernst II, Hoyer VI, Gebhard VII, Albrecht VII, 1526-1531. Thaler. Cf. D. 9478. Toned, nearly VF £100

2166 Prussia. Wilhelm I, 1861-1888. 20 mark 1872A. KM 501.1. Fr. 3813. Good VF £65

2167 Wilhelm II, 1888-1918. 20 mark 1898 A. KM 521.1. Fr. 3831. VF-EF £65

2168 Lot of 2: 20 mark 1906 A. KM 521.1. 10 mark 1898 A. KM 520. Some scratches, VF £110

2169 Saxony. Christian II with Johann Georg and August, 1591-1611. Thaler 1605. D. 7566. About VF £60

2170 Saxe-Altenburg. Four sons of Friedrich Wilhelm I, 1602-1625. Thaler 1624. D. 7369. Iridescent tone, nearly EF £100

2171 Saxe-Weimar. Johann Ernst with the Seven Brothers, 1605-1619. Thaler 1609. D. 7523. Nearly EF £100

2172 German Democratic Republic, 1949-1990. 125th Anniversary of death of Karl Friedrich Schinkel. 10 mark 1966. Fdc £250

Great Britain

2173 Lot of 3: Sovereign 1904, 1911 and 1/2 Sovereign 1912. VF-EF £155

2174 Lot of 3: Sovereign 1963, 1974 and 1980. About UNC £165

Greece

2175 Otto, 1832-1862. 20 drachmai 1833. KM 21. Fr. 10. VF-EF £500

2176 George I, 1863-1913. 20 drachmai 1884 A. KM 56. Fr. 18. Good VF £70

Hungary

2177 Lot of 2: 20 korona 1898. KM 486. Fr. 92. 10 korona 1904. KM 485. Fr. 94. VF-EF £80

Indonesia

2178 Java. Rupee 1765. KM 175. M, NSWC 3178. EF £40

Iran

2179 Muhammad Shah, 1834-1848. Toman 1264 H. KM, C 233.1. Fr. 42a. A weak EF £70

Luxembourg

2180 Wenceslas II, 1383-1388. Gans. Weiller 154b/b. Toned, good VF £250

2181 Blanc-gros. Weiller 151a/d. Toned, good VF £200

Mexico

2182 Carlos III, 1759-1788. 8 reales 1777 FM. CCT 840. KM 106.2. Good VF £40

2183 Carlos IV, 1788-1808. 8 reales 1790 F. CCT 643. KM 107.VF £40

2184 8 reales 1793 FM. CCT 648. KM 109. Toned, good VF £40

2185 Republic. 8 reales 1884 As/ ML. KM 377. Brilliant EF £60

Netherlands

2186 Holland. Ducat 1608. KM 12. Fr. 249. Good VF £120

2187 Ducat 1729. KM 12. Fr. 250. EF £150

2188 Utrecht. Lion daalder 1649. KM 32. D. 4863. VF £40

2189 West-Friesland. Ducat 1591. Fr. 291. Good VF £120

Kingdom

2190 Willem III, 1849-90. 10 gulden 1875. KM 105. Fr. 342. UNC £60

2191 Wilhelmina, 1890-1948. 10 gulden 1897. KM 118. Fr. 347. Slight depression on cheek caused by raised defect of die, Fdc £80

Norway

2192 Carl XIV, 1818-1844. 1/2 speciedaler 1824/1. KM 289. Lustrous EF £250

2193 Oscar I, 1844-1859. 1/2 daler 1849. KM 316. VF-EF £150

Peru

2194 Republic, 1822- . Libra 1913. KM 207. Fr. 73. EF £60

Poland

2195 Sigismund August, 1548-1572. Lithuania. Polgrosze 1561. Zag. Pl. V., 65. As struck, nearly Fdc £35

2196 Johann Casimir, 1649-1668. 6 groschen 1659, Krakow. Sz. 583. Nearly EF £45

2197 Lithuania. Schilling 1652. KM 41. As struck, silvered and good EF £35

Portugal

2198 Joao III, 1521-1557. São vicente, Lisboa, AV 7.57 g. Gom. 101.01. Fr. 31. As struck, Fdc/EF £1,500

2199 Another, AV 7.60 g. As struck, nearly Fdc £1,500

2200 A third, AV 7.60 g. As struck, EF £1,500

2201 A fourth, AV 7.55 g. As struck, EF £1,500

2202 Lot of 2: 400 reis 1816. Gom 22. 16. KM 331; 400 reis 1835. Gom 07.04. KM 403.2. Toned, good VF £50

Romania

2203 Muntenia. Dan I, 1383-1386. Bani. B. 78a. Green tone, VF £120

2204 Mircea I, 1386-1418. Ducat. B. 193. Toned, good VF £80

2205 Ducat. B. 196 var. Toned, good VF £40

2206 Moldavia. Alexander I, 1400-1432. Bani without legend. Cf. B. 45c. About VF £40

2207 Stephenista, 1517-1527. Gros. B. 762. Toned, good VF £40

2208 *Transylvania*. Sigismund Bathory, 1581-1602. Ducat 1595, AV 3.40 g. Lajos 111. B. 527. Fr. 152. VF £250

Russia

2209 Anna, 1730-1740. Rouble 1733. KM 192.2. D. 1671. VF £120

2210 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Rouble 1843, St. Petersburg. KM 168.1. About EF £40

2211 Alexander III, 1881-1894. 5 roubles 1889. Fr. 151. EF-Fdc £70

2212 Nicholas II, 1894-1917. 10 roubles 1899. KM 64. Fr. 161. Nearly EF £80

Serbia

2213 Urosh I 1243-1276 or Milutin 1282-1326. Dinar. J. 13 type. M .2 type. Toned, VF £35

2214 Dinar. J. 17 type. Toned, about VF £30

2215 Milan Obvenovich IV, 1882-1889. 20 dinara 1882. KM 17. Fr. 4. VF £75

2216 10 dinara 1882. KM16. Fr. 5. Nearly EF £55

South Africa

2217 Lot of 2: 2 rand 1967. KM 64. Fr. 11; 1 rand 1967. KM 63. Fr. 12. About Fdc £90

Spain

2218 Juan I, 1379-1390. Blanca, Toledo. B. 489. Toned, VF £45

2219 Fernando y Isabel, 1474-1504. Doble excelente, Sevilla. AV. 7.02 g. CCT type 53. Fr. 129. As struck nearly Fdc £800

2220 Another. AV. 7.02 g. CCT type 54. As struck, EF £500

2221 A third. AV 7.01 g. CCT type 55. As struck, EF £500

2222 A fourth. AV 7.01 g. CCT type 62. As struck, good EF£600

2223 8 reales, Sevilla. CCT type 143. Toned, VF £125

2224 1 real, Toledo. CCT type 174, 310. Scratched on shield, toned, VF £40

2225 Juana y Carlos, 1504-1516. Un escudo, Sevilla. AV 3.32 g. CCT type 25, 46 var. Fr. 153. EF £200

2226 Set of 5. Fernando y Isabel: 4 reales, Sevilla, CCT type. 152, 179; another similar; a third but CCT type 153, 181; 2 reales, Granada, CCT type 158, 200a. Juana y Carlos: 4 reales, Mexico, CCT type 54, 93. Toned, good F- good VF £200

2227 Isabel II, 1833-1868. 100 reales 1861, Madrid. CCT 26. KM 35,2. Fr. 331. Nearly EF £75

2228 Alfonso XIII, 1886-1931. 20 pesetas 1890* 18-90, Madrid. CCT 4. KM, Y A.82. Fr. 345. VF-EF £80

Sweden

2229 Frederick I, 1720-1751. Ore 1722. KM 252. As struck, good EF £35

Switzerland

2230 Mesocco. Gian Giacomo Trivulzio, 1487-1518. Grosso da 6 soldi. CNI 50. Toned, EF £400

2231 Trillina. CNI 152. Toned with some light green encrustations, VF £50

2232 Confoederatio Helvetica. 20 francs 1886. KM 31.3. Fr. 495. Good VF £50

2233 20 francs 1889. KM 31.3. Fr. 495. Good VF £60

2234 20 francs 1894. KM 31.3. Fr. 495. Good VF £55

2235 20 francs 1896. KM 31.3. Fr. 495. Good VF £50

2236 Lot of 4: 20 francs 1897; 20 francs 1908; 20 francs 1935 LB; 20 francs 1949. All KM 35. 1. Fr. 499. EF-Fdc £200

2237 10 francs 1912. KM 36. Fr. 504. Good VF £40

2238 5 francs 1923. KM 37. Small metal flaw on field of reverse and several small edge, otherwise about EF £35

2239 Shooting festival. 5 francs 1879, Basel. KM, 514. EF/ good VF £35

2240 5 francs 1883, Lugano. KM, 516. Toned, VF £25

Turkey

2241 Mustafa III, 1757-1774. 2 zolata AH 1171-81. KM 324 VF £25

2242 Selim III, 1789-1807. Zeri mahbub AH 1203-10. KM 522. As struck, Fdc £60

2243 Mahmud II, 1808-1839. Hayriye series. Hayriye altin AH 1223-25. KM 638. Good EF £40

2244 Lot of 3: 100 Kurush 1923-40. KM 855. Fr. 91; 50 Kurush 1923-39. KM 853. Fr. 92; 25 Kurush 1923-40. KM 851. Fr. 93. Nearly Fdc £90

USA

2245 10 dollars 1907 Liberty Head. Fr. 158. Bag marks, otherwise UNC £160

2246 5 dollars 1885. Fr. 143. Nearly EF £80

2247 2-1/2 dollars 1878. Fr. 114. Some scratches in fields, VF £50

Venezuela

2248 Republic 1823-. 20 bolivares 1912. KM 32. Fr. 5c. Nearly EF £60

Vietnam

2249 Tu Duc, 1848-1883. 1/2 tien ND. KM Sch. 367B. Toned, EF £100

Yemen

2250 Iman Ahmad, 1948-1962. Ahmadi riyal AH 1367. KM, Y 17. EF £20

Yugoslavia

2251 Slavonia. Herzog Stefan, 1246-1247 and Ban Stefan Gutkeled, 1248-1260. Denare. Rengjeo 93. Flan-crack, toned and EF/ good VF £40

2252 Alexander I, 1921-1934. Dukat 1931, countermark ear of corn. KM 12.2. Fr. 5. Nearly Fdc £70

Mutiple lot

2253 Lot of 16: modern world AR and Cupronickel crowns, chiefly Commemorative proofs, from Sweden to Philippines by way of Peru (16 pes) Mostly UNC £200

END OF SALE

THE ARTS CLUB

The Art Club was founded in 1863 for those connected either professionally or as amateurs in the Arts, literature or Science.

In 1896 the Club acquired the freehold of the fine 18th century town house of a prosperous county family - Lord Stanley of Alderley - on the west side of Dover Street about 100 metres north of Piccadilly.

In the course of its life, the Arts Club has included among the various categories of its membership many of the most outstanding figures in the history of art literature and science. Writers such as Dickens, Swinburne, Mark Twain, Wilkie Collins, Turgenov, Thomas Hughes, Lord Houghton, Anthony Trollope and the creator of Count Dracula , musicians such as Joachim, Jules Benedict, Tosti and Charles Halle, and actors such as Sir Henry Irving.

Arts Club members have designed Liverpool, Truro and Lucknow Cathedrals, Wembley Stadium, the Law Courts and most of the London Underground; they have provided the sculptures of Eros, Peter Pan, the Cenotaph and statues of Queen Victoria in Calcutta, Southport, Winnipeg, St. Helens, New Dehli, Newcastle, Bombay and Leeds. They have composed God bless the Prince of Wales, and invented the Maxim Gun.

They have died in the China Sea, in the Indian Mutiny, in the Lusitania and the Titanic; in Flanders and Japan; one even died, appropriately, extracting a cork from a bottle of claret in the Club dining room.

They have included famous surgeons, men such as Sir George Lewis, that Victorian solicitor who knew more of the secrets of what used to be called "society" than even Lord Goodman does today; men of wealth and genius, possibly there may have been some who came as close to being rogues as is conceivable for a member of the Club. but of course the Arts Club has always been famous for its artists, and it is almost impossible to name any important Victorian painter who was not a member. Leighton Poynter and Millais; Du Maurier, Keene and Walter Crane; Sickert, Whistler and Brangwyn, Phil May, Edward Calvert and Orpen; Gustave Dore, Rodin, Fantin-Latour and Rosetti.

The house was partially destroyed through enemy action in 1940, and reopened in 1956. The entrance hall, magnificent old staircase and landing above survived the bombing and is much as it was when built with Corinthian pilasters and a fine dentilled cornice, picked out with gold leaf.

There was a further reconstruction in 1975. The Authors Club, founded in 1884, joined forces with the Arts Club in 1956.

ENLARGEMENT PLATES



216





391



1049





AV
1066







1076

1107











1155

AV 1164

1218










1219




1291



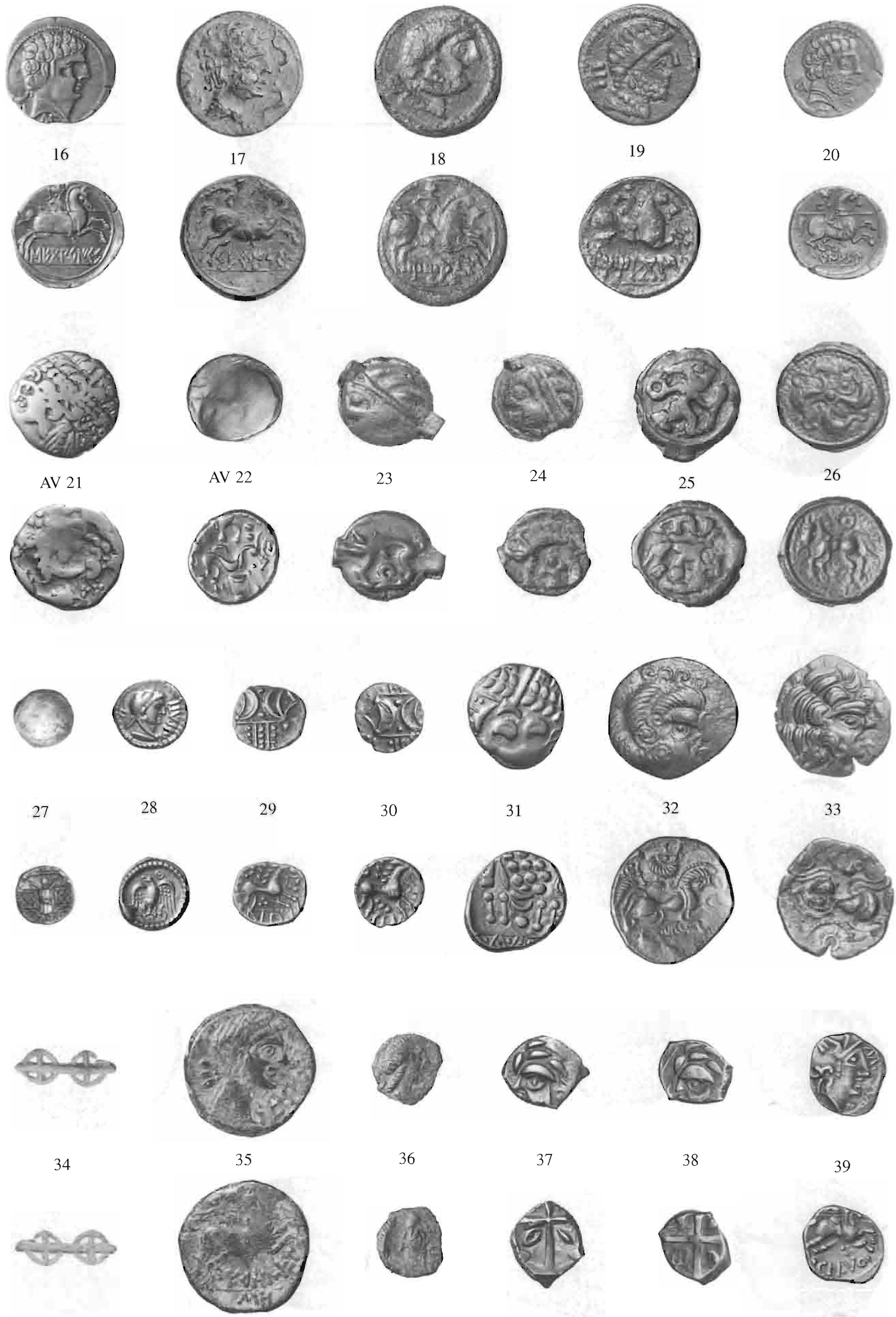

AV
1402

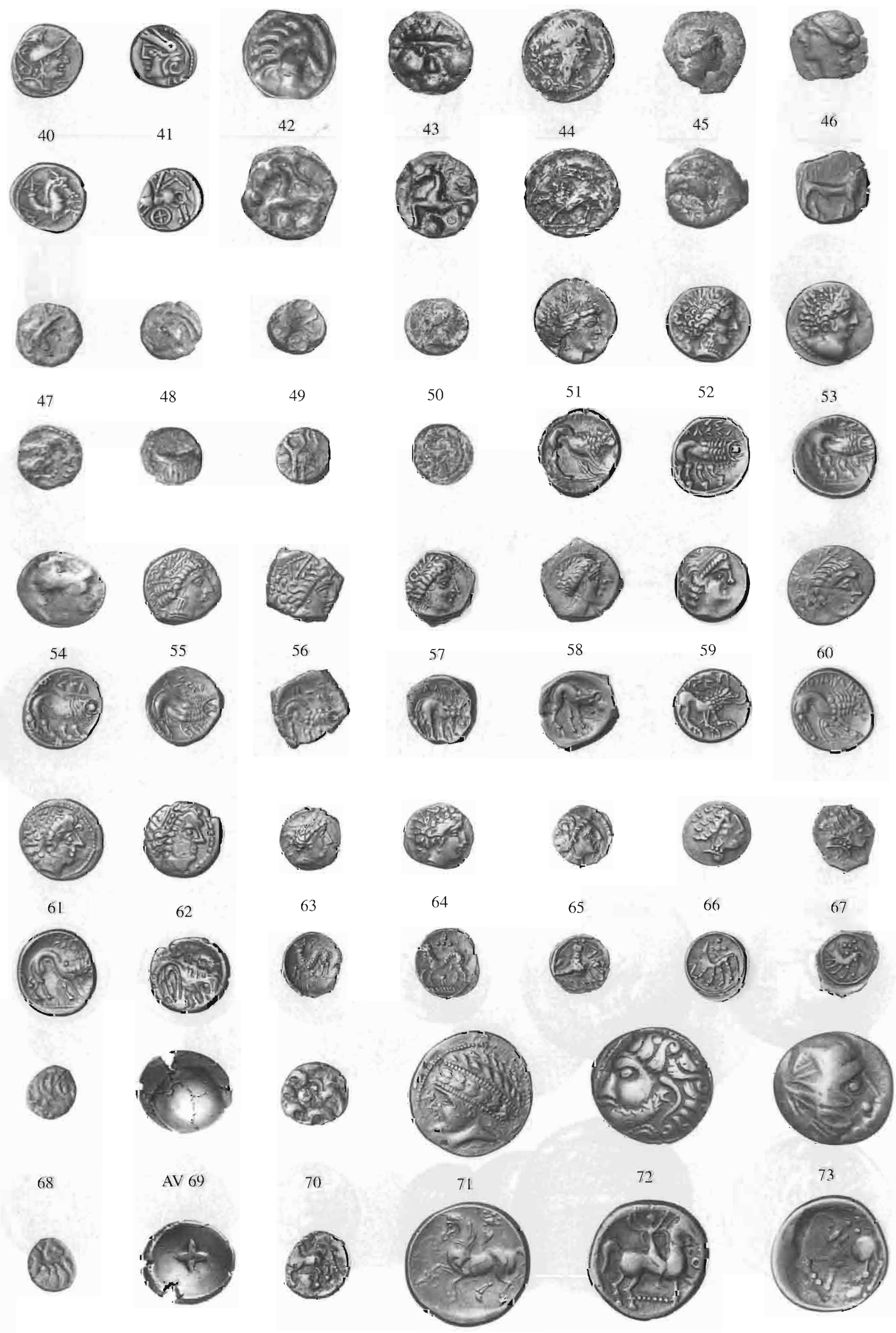


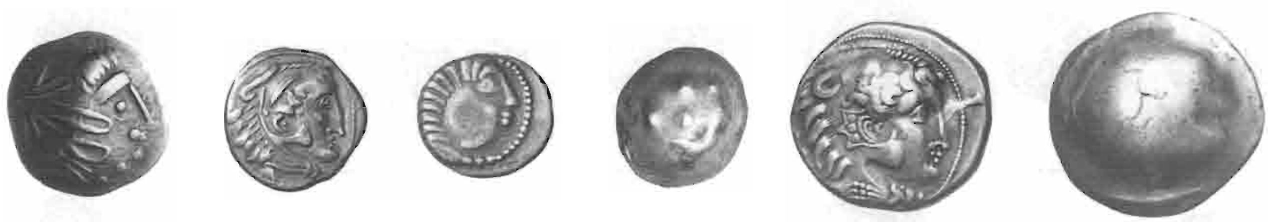

1440

PLATES


1
2
4
3
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15


16
17
18
19
20
AV 21
AV 22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39


40 41 42 43 44 45 46
47 48 49 50 51 52 53
54 55 56 57 58 59 60
61 62 63 64 65 66 67
68 AV 69 70 71 72 73



74 75 76 77 78 79





80 81 82 83 84





85 86 87 88 89 90





91 92 93 94 95 96





97 98 99 100 101 102





103 104 105 106 107 108





109 110 111 112 113 114





115 116 117 118 119 120





121 122 123 124 125 126 127





128 129 130 131 132 133





134 135 136 137 138 139





140 141 142 143 144 145





146 147 148 149 150 151





152 153 154 155 156 157





158 159 160 161 162 163

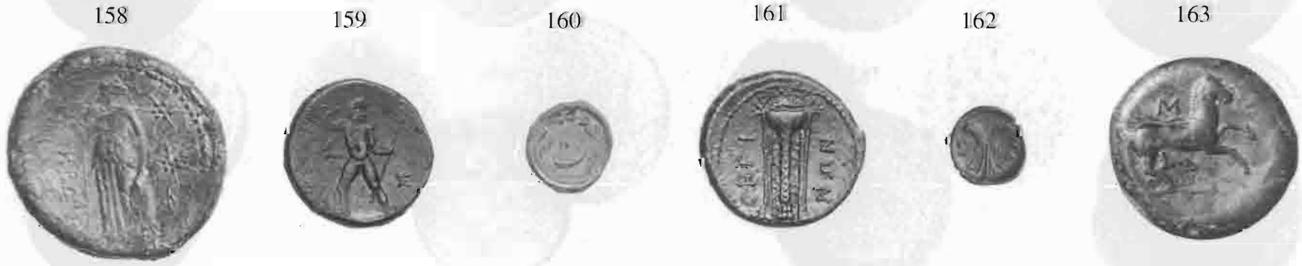
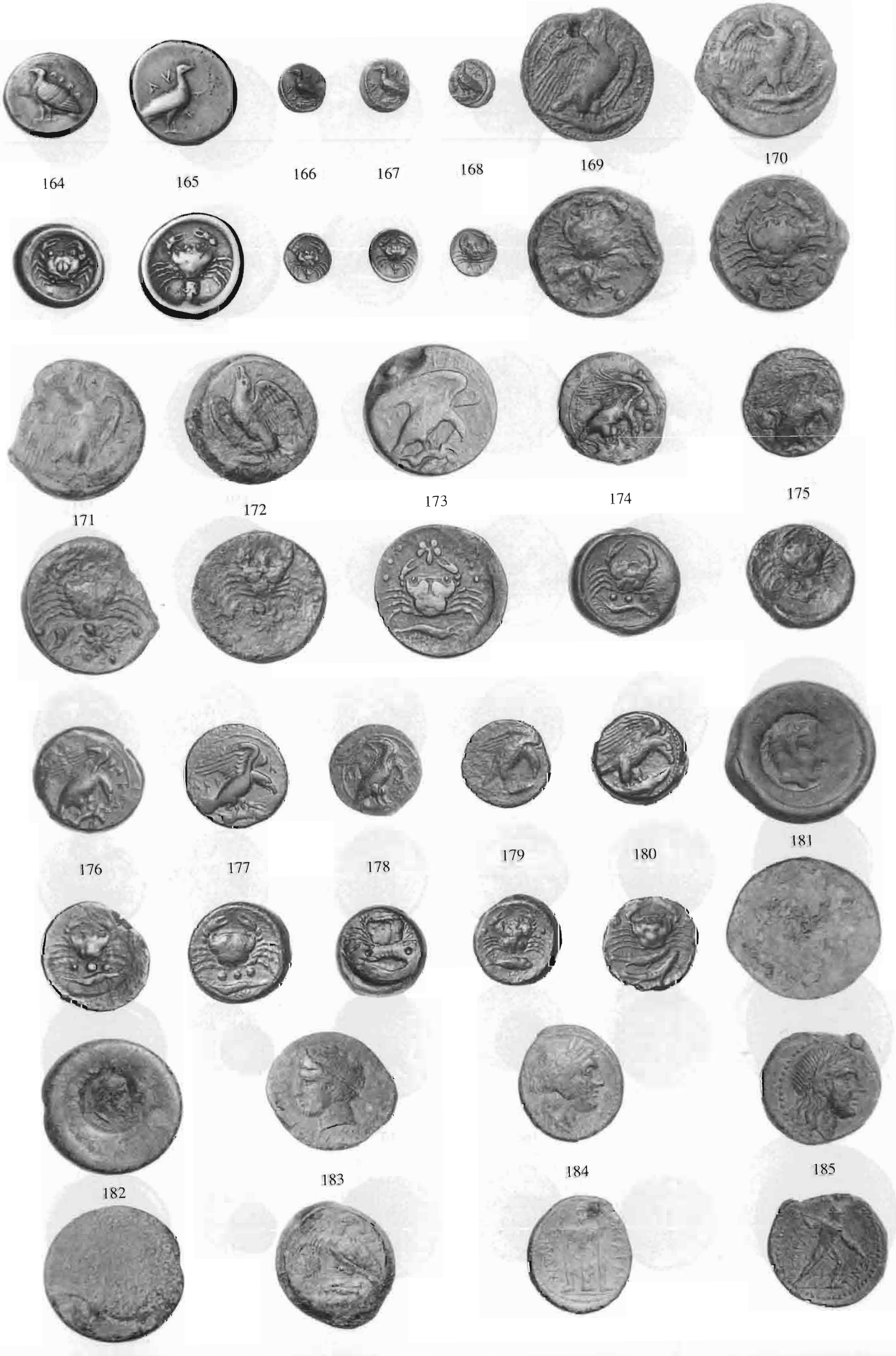


Plate 8


164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185



186 187 188 189 190 191 192





193 194 195 196 197 198





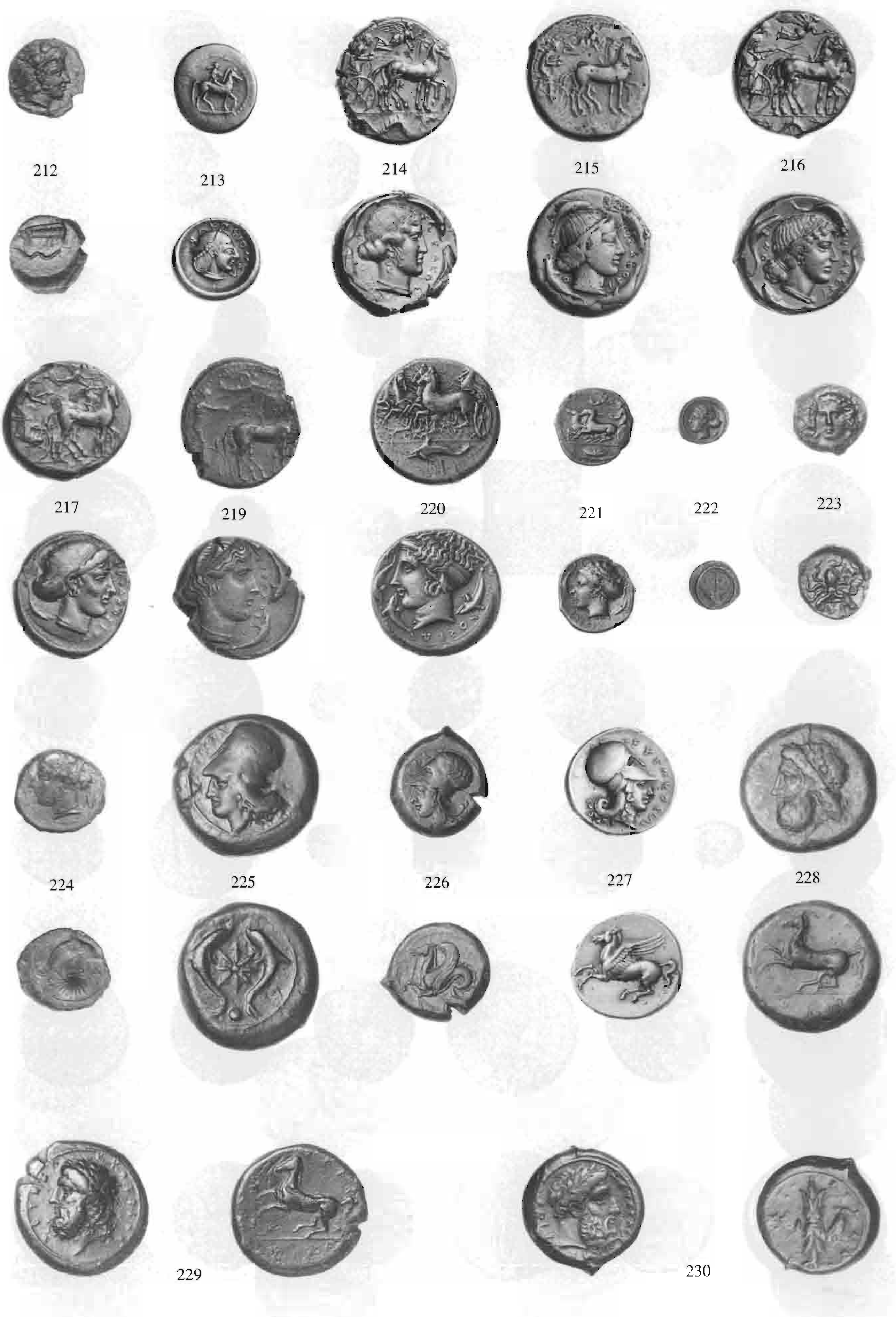
199 200 201 202 203 204 205





206 207 208 209 210 211





212 213 214 215 216

217 219 220 221 222 223

224 225 226 227 228

229 230



231 233 EL 232 AV 234 235 236



237 238 239 240 241



242 243 244 245 246

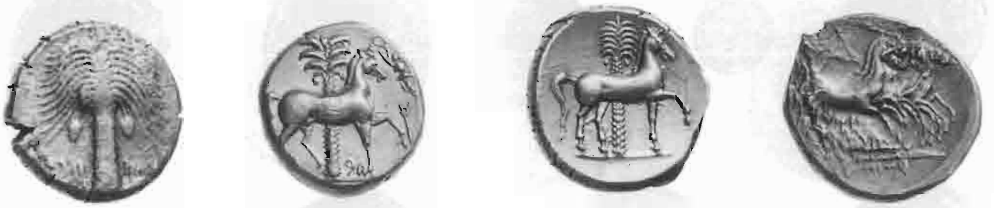


247 248 249 250 251 252





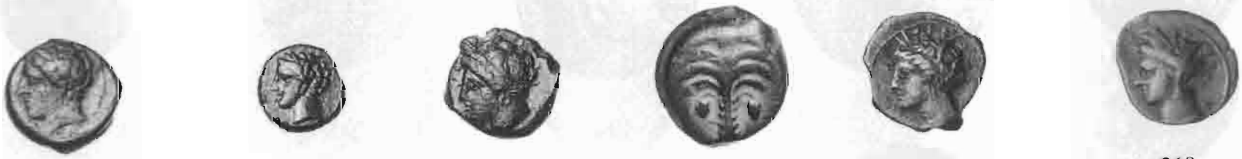
253 254 255 256 257



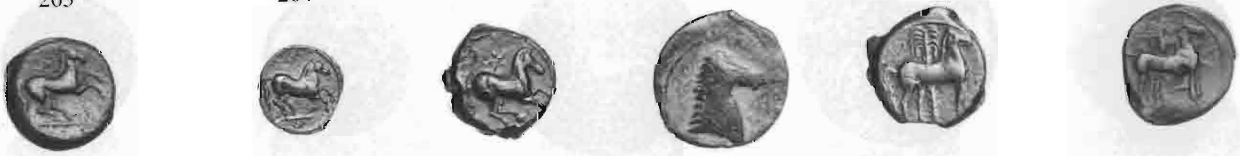


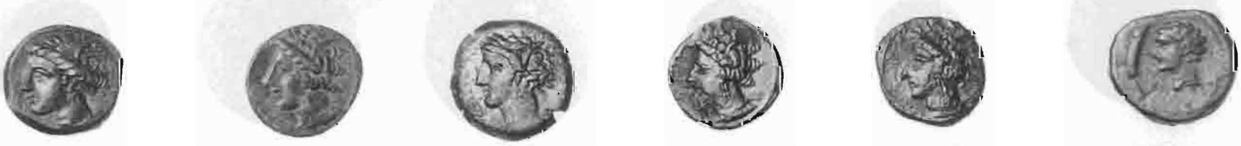
258 259 260 261 262





263 264 265 266 267 268





269 270 271 272 273 274





EL 275 EL 276 277 278 279 280





281 282 283 284 285 286





287 288 289 290 291 292





293 294 295 296 297 298




299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313



314 315 316 317 318 319





320 321 322 323 324 325





326 327 328 329 330





331



332



333 334 335 336 337 338





339 340 341 342 343 344





345 346 347 348 349





350 351 352 353 354





355



356



357



358



359



362



363



AV 360



364



365



AV 361



366



368



AV 367



369



370



371



372


373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389



390 391 392 393 394

395 396 397 398

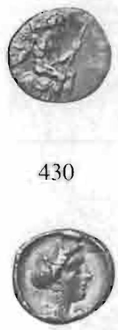
399 400 401 402 403 404


405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426


427


428

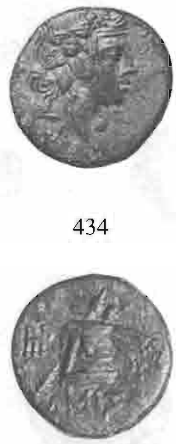

429


430


431


432


433


434


435


436


437


438


439


440


441


442


443


444


445


446


447


448



449 450



451 EL 452 453 454 455 456 457





458 459 460 461 462 463





464 465 466 467 468 469





470 471



472 473 "EL" 474 EL 475

476 477 479 478

480 481 482 483

484 485 486 487 488 489 490

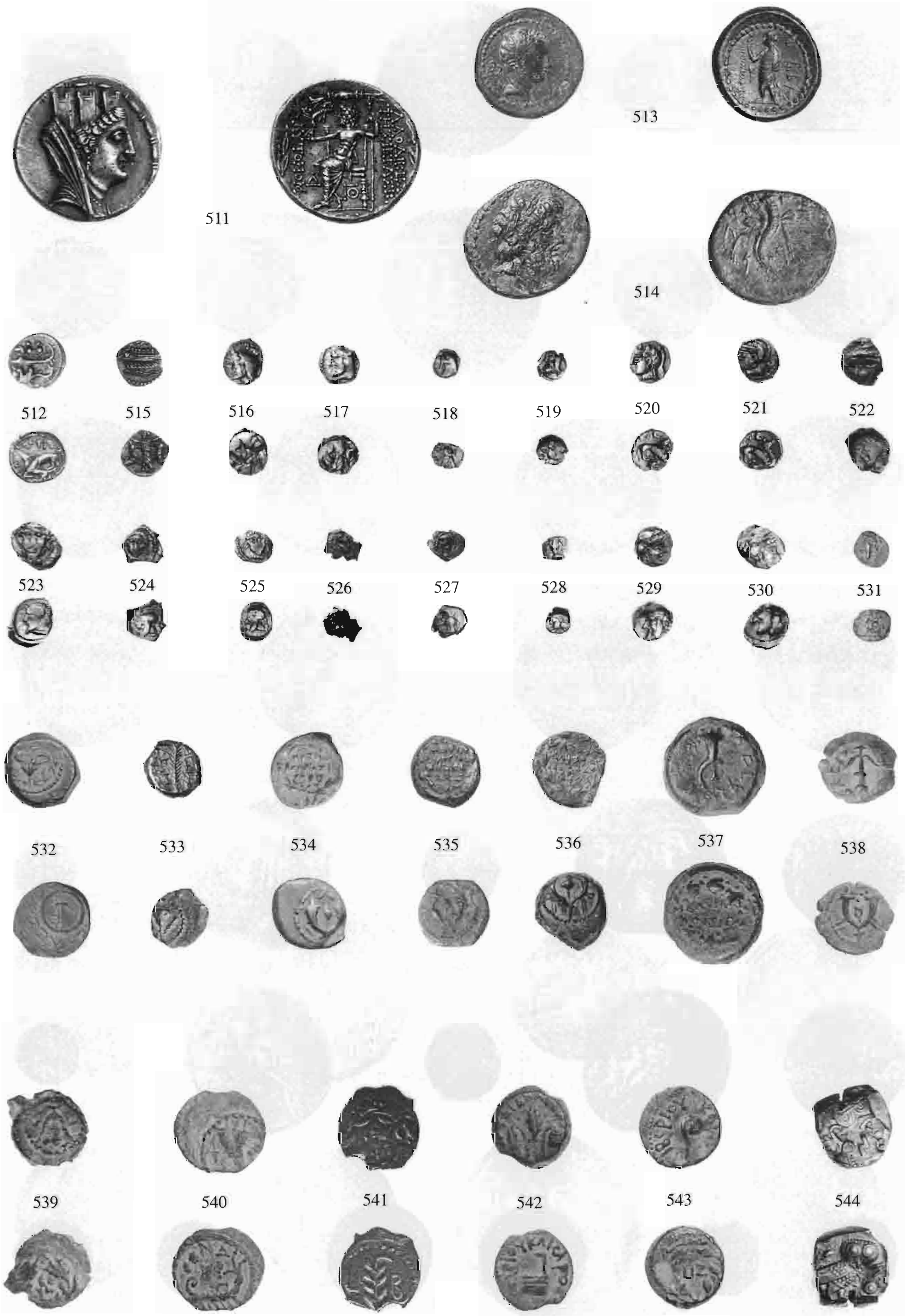


491 492 493 494 495 496 497

498 499 500 501 502

503 504 505 506 507 508

509 510



511
513
514
512
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544



545 546 547 548 549

550 551 552 553

554 555 556 557 558

559 AV 561 560


562

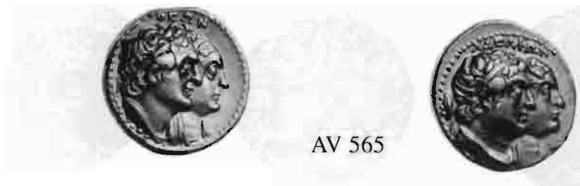

563


564


566


567


568


AV 565


569

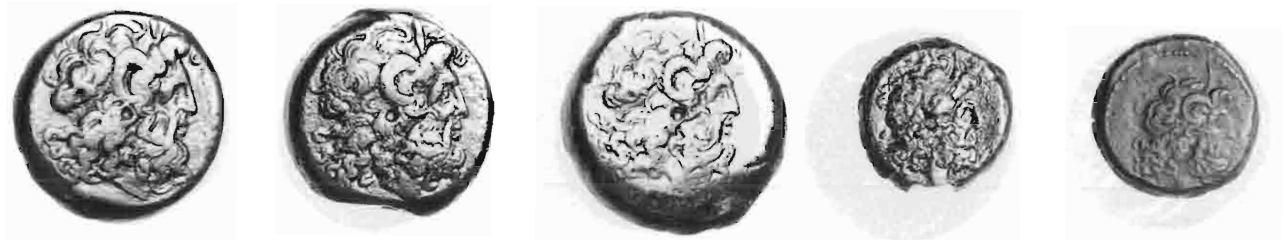

570


571


572


573


574



575 576 577 578 579





580 581 582 583 584





585 586 587 588 589





590



591



592 593 594 595 596





597 598 599 600 601





602





603



604





605





606





607





608





609





610







611





612

613

615










614

616

617

618









619






620 621 622 625









623




624






626 627 628 629











630 631 632 633





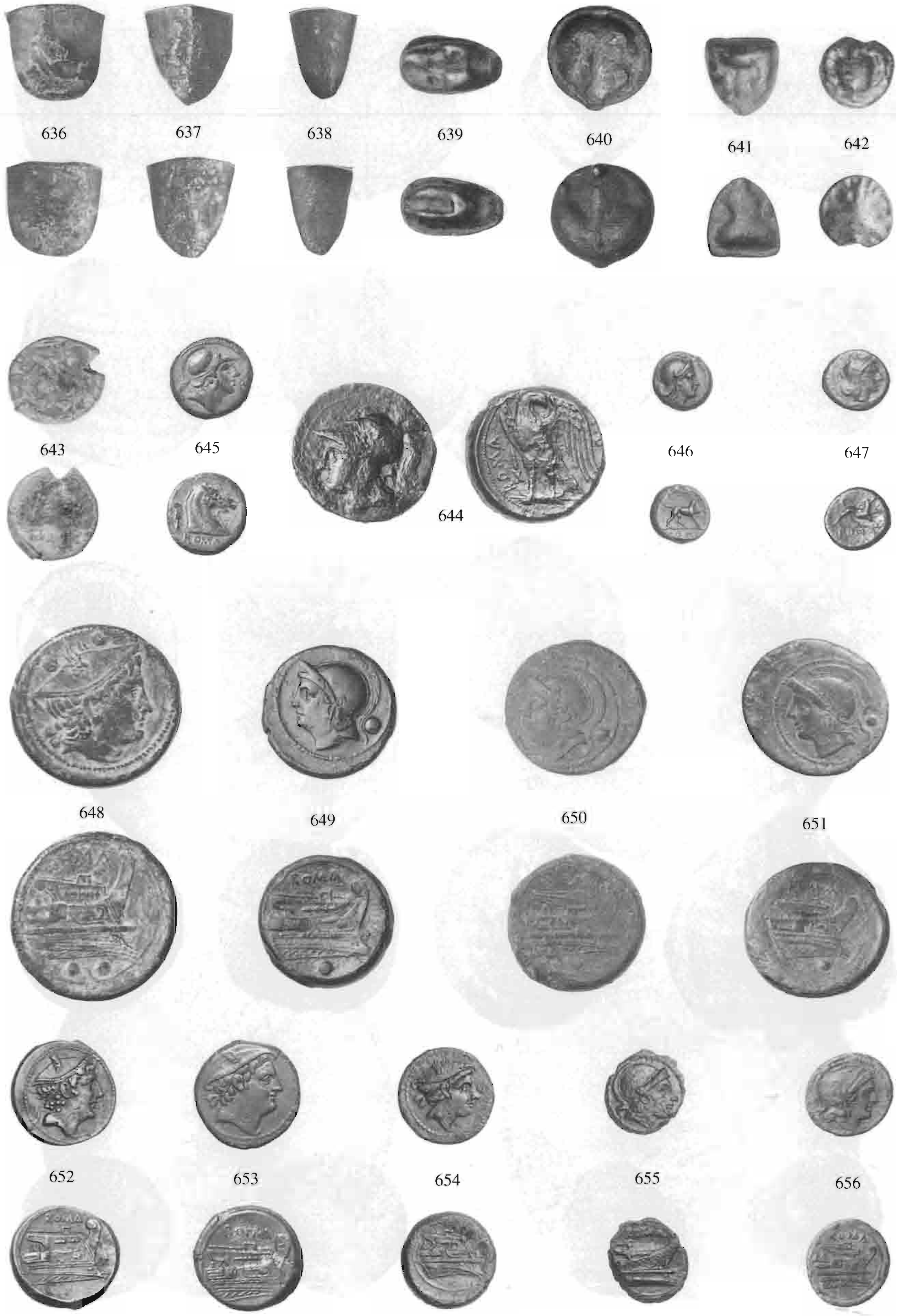




634




635



636 637 638 639 640 641 642

643 645 644 646 647

648 649 650 651

652 653 654 655 656






657

658

659






662







660 661 663 664 665
















666 667 668 669 670 671













672 673 674 675





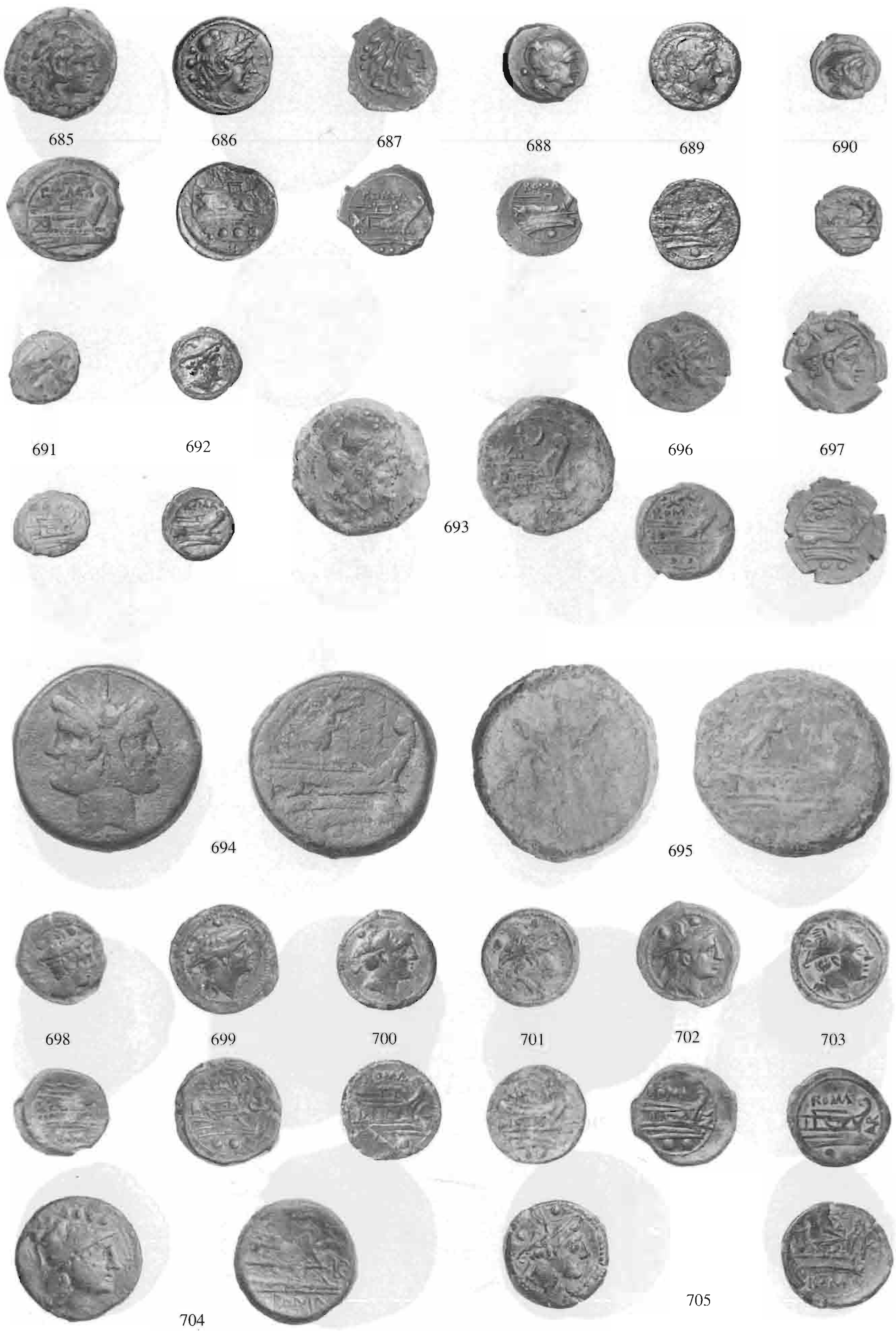
676 677 678 679





680 681 682 683 684





685 686 687 688 689 690

691 692 693 696 697

694 695

698 699 700 701 702 703

704 705



706 707 708 709 710





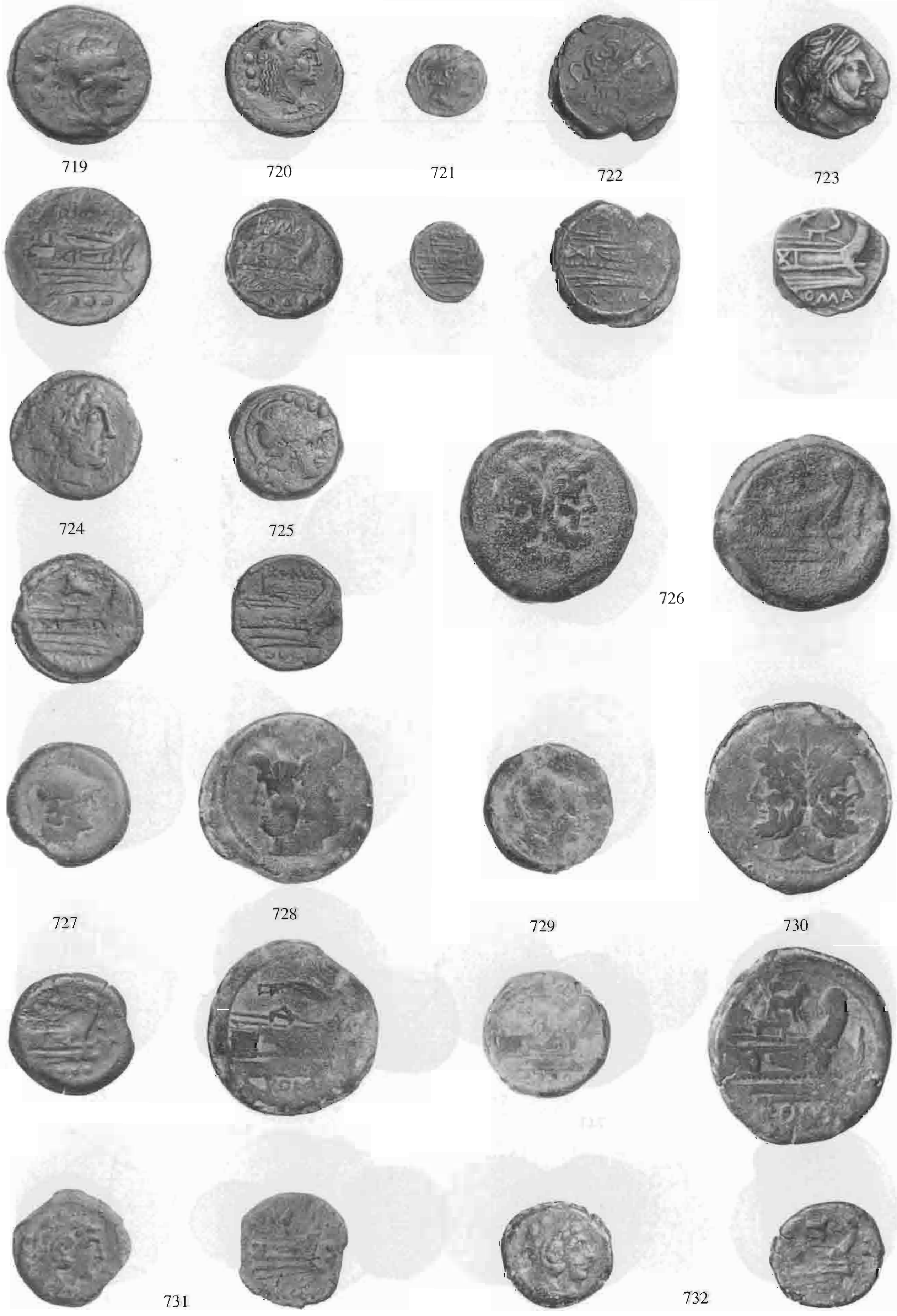
711 712 713 714





715 716 717 718




719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732



733 734 735 736 737





738 739 740 741





742 743 744 745 746





747 748 749 750





751 752 754





753





755 756 757 758 759





760 761 762 763 764





765 766 767 768 769





770 771 772 773 774




775


776


777

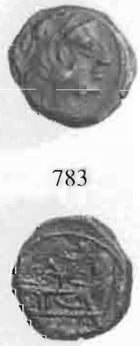

778


779


780


781


782


783


784

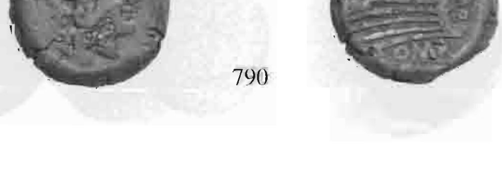

785


786


787


789


788


790


791


792


793

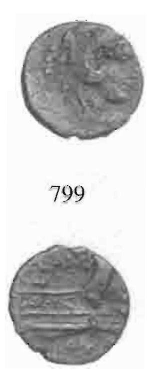

794

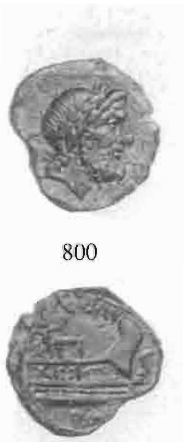

795


796


797


798


799


800


801


802


803


804


805


806


807


808


809


810



811 812 813 814 815 816





817 818 819 820 821 822





823 824 825 826 827 828





829 830 831 832 833





834 835 836 837 838





839 840 841 842 843





844 845 846 847 848





849 850 851 852 853





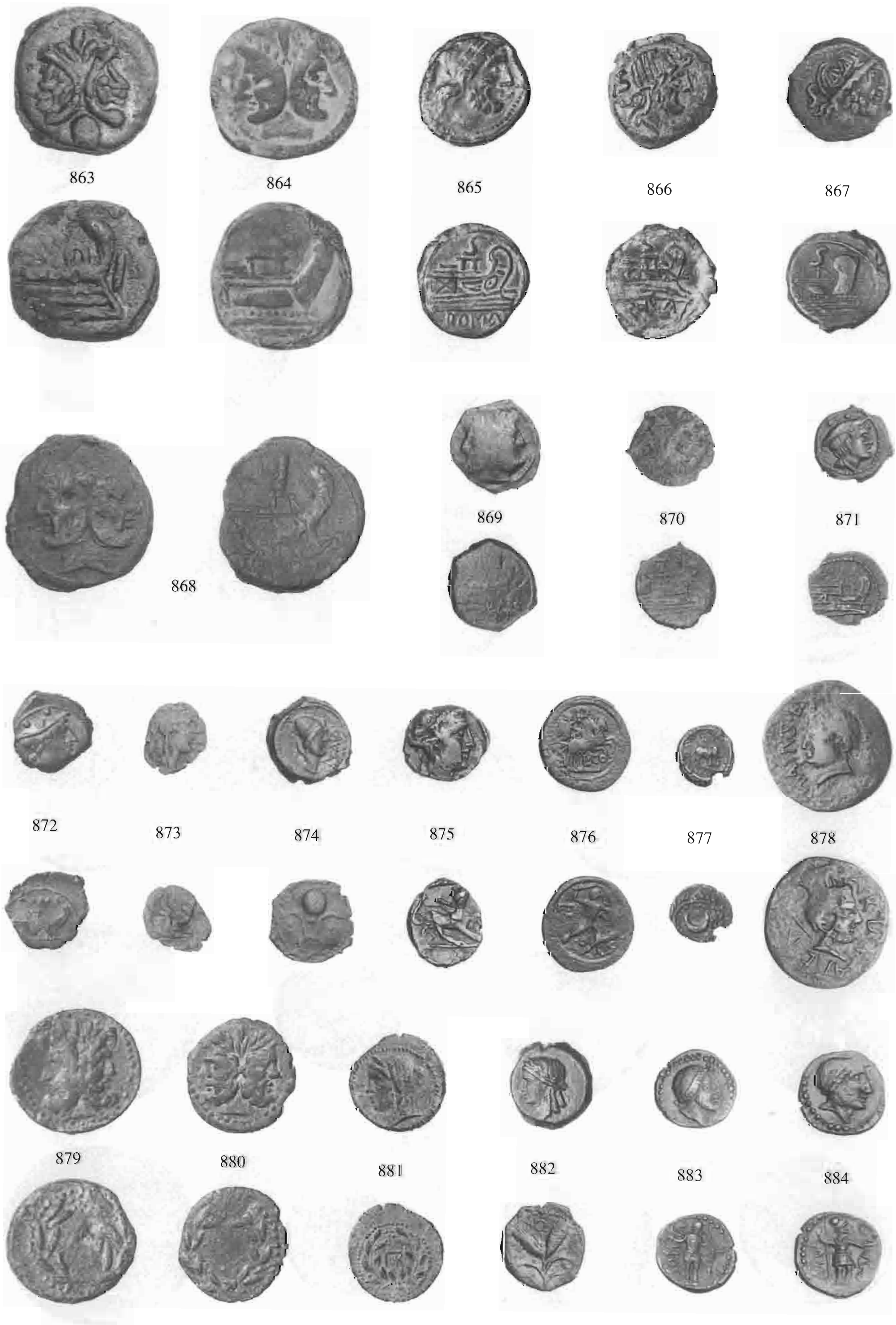
854 855 856 857 858





859 860 861 862





863 864 865 866 867

868 869 870 871

872 873 874 875 876 877 878

879 880 881 882 883 884



885 886 887 888 AV 889 890





891 892 893 894 895 896





897 898 899 900 901 902





903 904 905 906 907 908





909 910 911 912 913 914





915 916 917 918 919 920





921 922 923 924 925 926





927 928 929 930 931 932





933 934 935 936 937 938





939 940 941 942 943 944





945 946 947 948 949 950





951 952 953 954 955 956





957 958 959 960 961 962





963 964 965 966 967 968





969 970 971 972 973 974





975 976 977 978 979 980





981 982 983 984 985 986





987 988 989 990 991 992





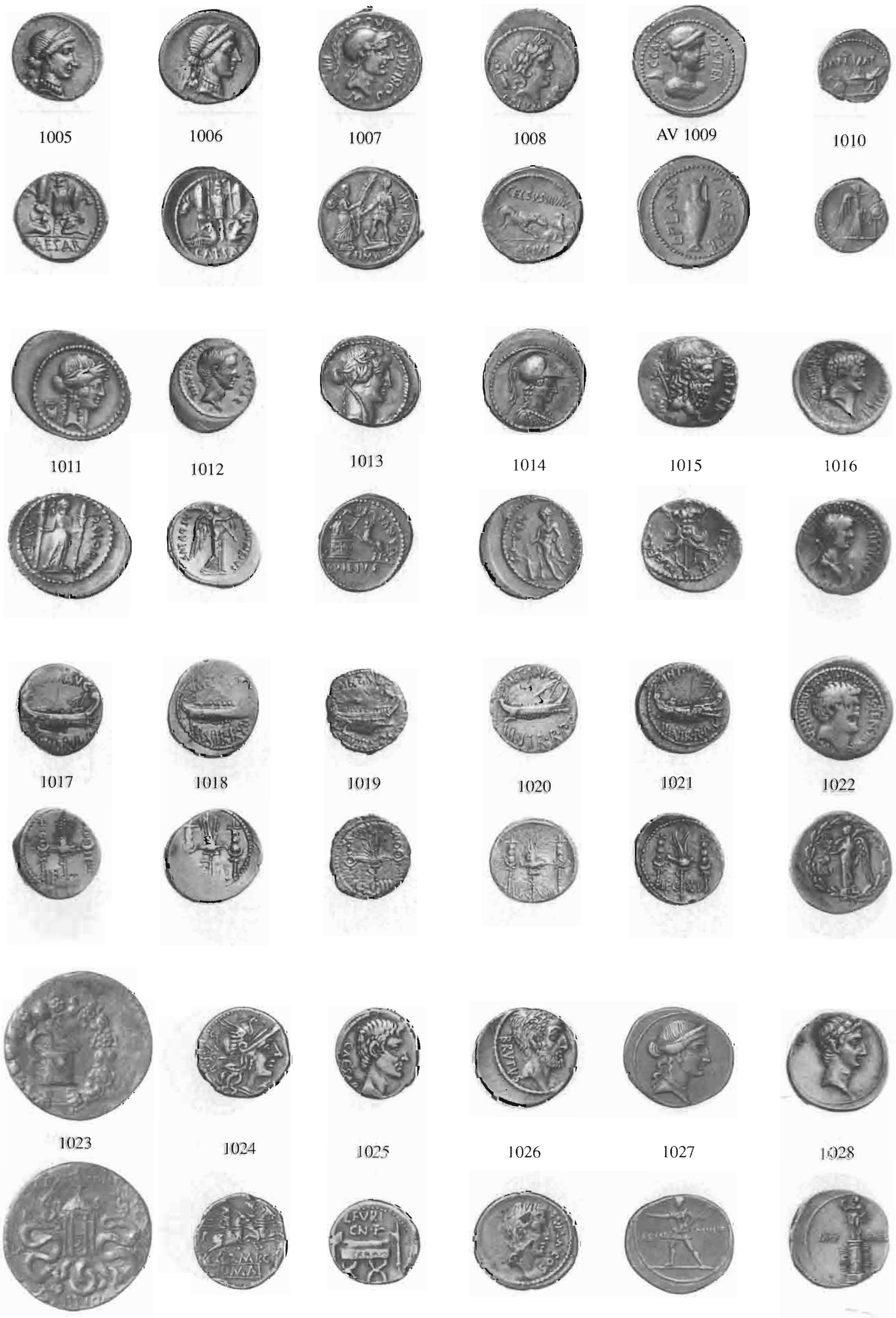
993 994 995 996 997 998

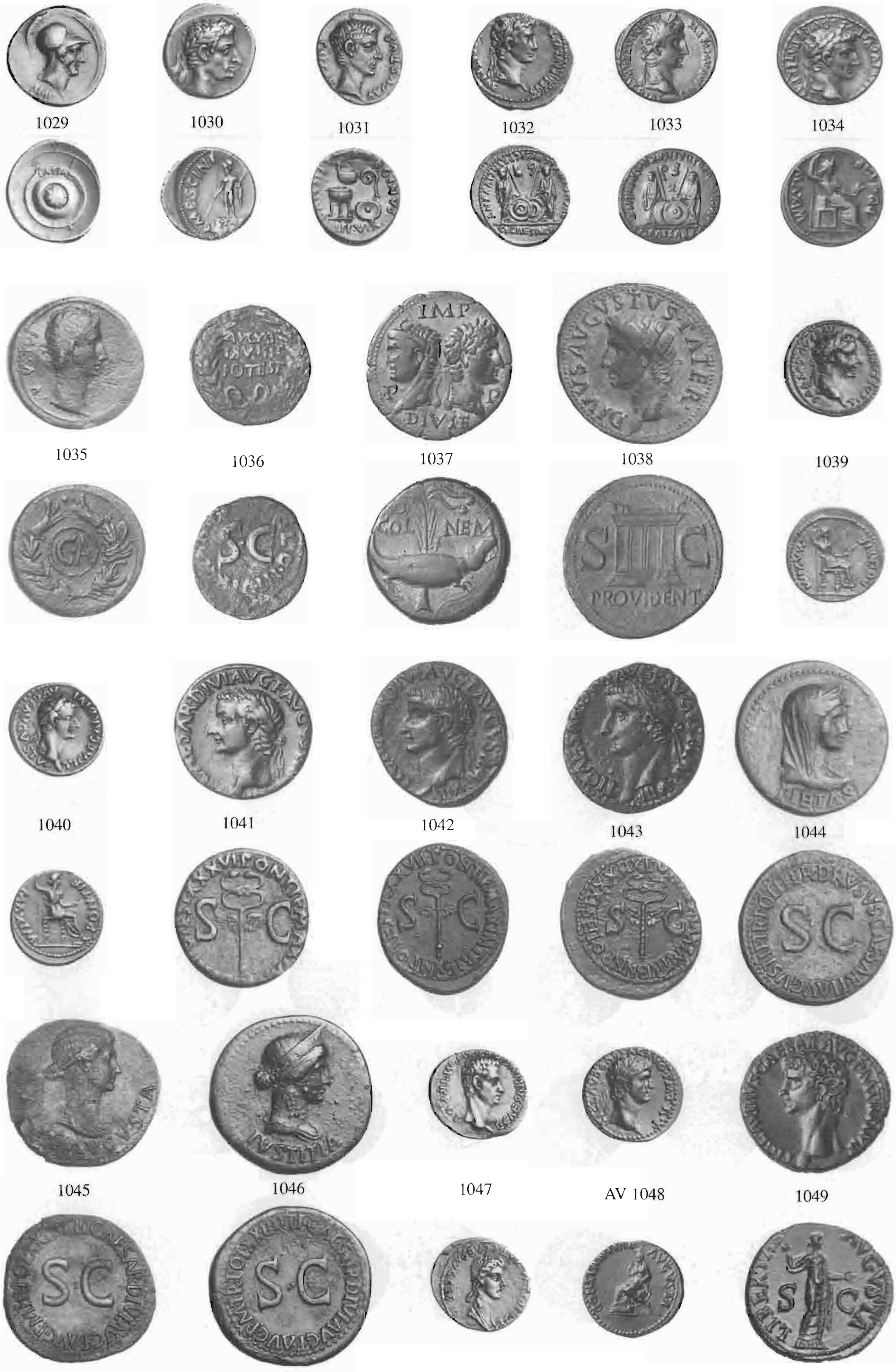




999 1000 1001 1002 AV 1003 1004




1005
1006
1007
1008
AV 1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028


1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044
1045
1046
1047
AV 1048
1049



1050 1051 1052 1053 1054





1055 1056 1057 1058





1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065







AV 1066





AV 1067


1068



1069



1071



1070



1072



1073



1074



1075




1076


AV 1077



1078



1079




1080


1081



1082



1083



1084



1085



1086




1087 1088 AV 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093





1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 AV 1099





1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106





1107 1108



1109 1110 1111 1112 1113





1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119





1120 1121 1122 1123 1124





1125 1127 1126



1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133





1134



1135



1136 1137 1138 AV 1139 1140 1141 1142





1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148





1149 1150 1151 1152 1153





1154 1155 1156 1157 1158





1159 1160 1161 1162 1163





1165



AV 1164



1166


1167



1168



1169



1170



1171



1172



1173



1174



1175



1176



1177



1179



1178



1181



1180



1182



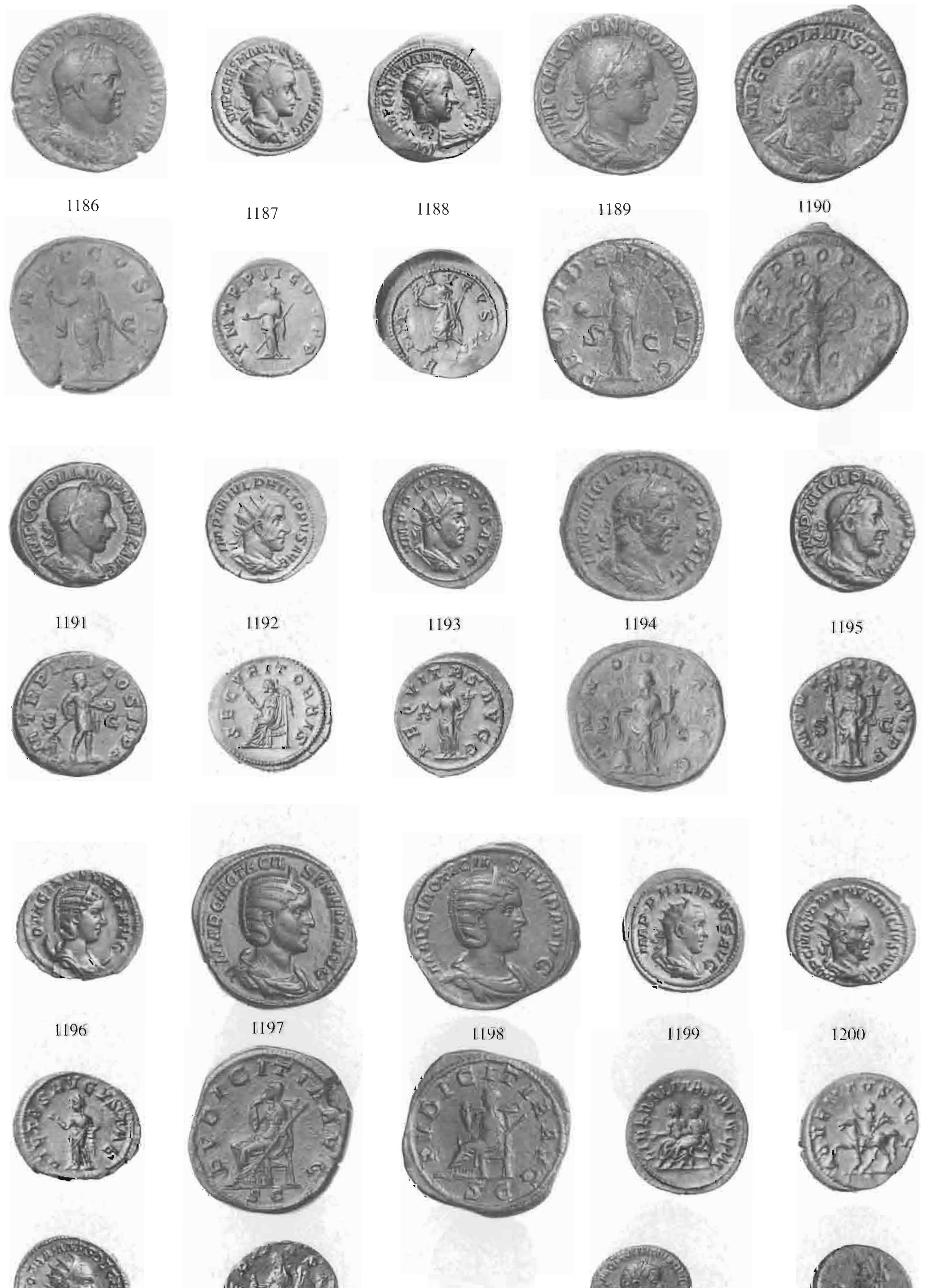
1183



1184



1185

1186 1187 1188 1189 1190

1191 1192 1193 1194 1195

1196 1197 1198 1199 1200

1201 1202



1203 1204 1205 1206





AV 1207





1208





1209 1210 1211 1212 1213





1214 1215 1216 1217 1220




1218



1219








1221 1222 1223 1224 1225













1226 1227 1228 1229 1230













1231 1232 1233 1234 1235









1236 1237 1238 1239 1240





1241 1242 AV 1245 1243 1244





1246 1247 1248 1249 1250





1251 1252 1253 1254 1255





1256 1257 1258 1259 1260





1261 1262 1263 1264 1265





1266 1267 1268 1269 1270





1271 1272 1273 1274 1275





1276 1277 1278 1279 1280

1281 1282 1283 1284 1285

1286 1287 1288 1289 1290

1292 1291 1294

1293


1296


AV 1295


1297


1298


1299


1300

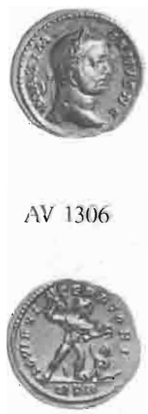

1301


1302


1303


1304


1305


AV 1306


1307


1308


1309


1310


1311


1312



1313 1314 1315 1316 1317





1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323





1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329





1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335





1336 1337 1338 1339 1340 1341





1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347





1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353





1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1359





1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365





1366 1367 1368 1369 1370 1371





1372 AV 1373 1374 1375 1376 AV 1377





1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383





1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389

1390 1391 1392 1393 1394

1395 1396 AV 1398 1397 1400

AV 1399

1401 1403 AV 1402 1404 1405



AV 1406 1407 AV 1408 1409 1410 1411





1412 1413 1414 1415 AV 1416 AV 1417





AV 1418 AV 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423





1424 1425 1426 1427 AV 1428 AV 1429





AV 1430 AV 1431 AV 1432 1433 1434 AV 1435





AV 1436 AV 1437 AV 1438 AV 1439 1440 AV 1441





AV 1442 1443 1444 AV 1445 1446 AV 1447





1448 AV 1449 1450 1451 1452 1453





1454 1455 1456 1457 1458 1459





1460 1461 1462 1463 1464 1465





1466 1467 1468 1469 1470





1471 1472 1473 1474 1475




1476


1477


1478


1479


1480


1481


1482


1483


1484


1485


1486


1487


1488


1490


1489


1491


1492


1493


1494


1495


1496

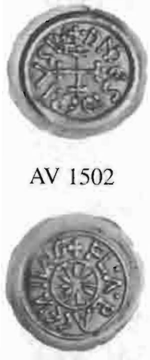

1497


1498


AV 1499


AV 1500


AV 1501


AV 1502


AV 1503

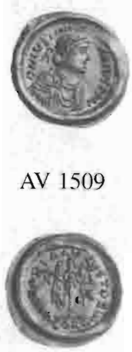

AV 1504


1505


1506


AV 1507


AV 1508


AV 1509


1510


1511



1512 1513 1514 1515 1516





1517 AV 1518 1519 AV 1520 AV 1521 AV 1522





AV 1523 AV 1524 1525







1526



1527 1528 1529 1530 1531





AV 1532 AV 1533 AV 1534 AV 1535 AV 1536 1537





1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543





1544 AV 1545 AV 1546 1547 1548 AV 1549





AV 1550 AV 1551 AV 1552 AV 1553 EL 1554









1555 1556 1557 EL 1558 AV 1559













1560 1561 1562 1563 1564










1568





1565 1566 1567








1569






1571 1572 1573 1574




1570









1575




1576




1577




1579




1580



AV 1578



AV 1581



AV 1582




AV 1583




EL 1584




AV 1585




AV 1586




AV 1587



1588



1589



1590



1591



1592



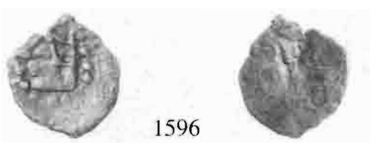
1593



1594



1595



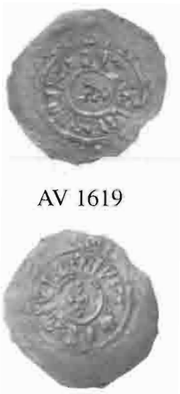
1596



1597



1598


AV 1619


AV 1620


1621


1622


1623


1624

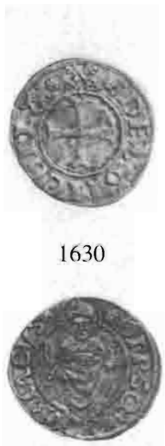

1625


1626


1627


1628


1629


1630

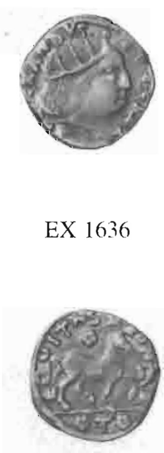

1631


1632


1633


1634


1635


EX 1636


1637


1638


1639









1640 AV 1641 1642 1643















1644 1645 1646



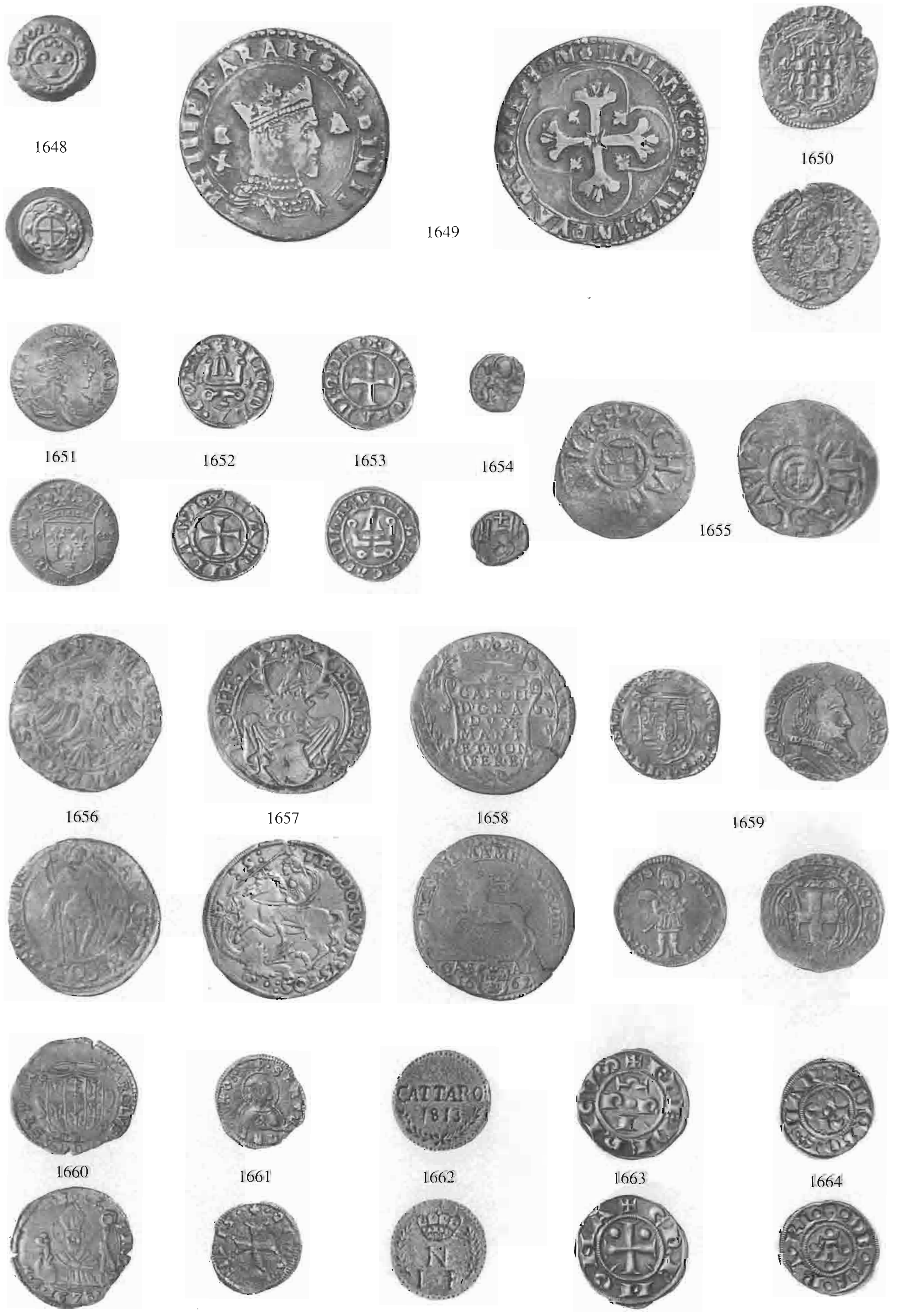








1647



1648 1649 1650

1651 1652 1653 1654 1655

1656 1657 1658 1659

1660 1661 1662 1663 1664




1665




AV 1666




AV 1667




1668




1669




1670




1671





1672




AV 1673




AV 1674




1675




1676




1677



1679



1678



1684



1680



1681





1682



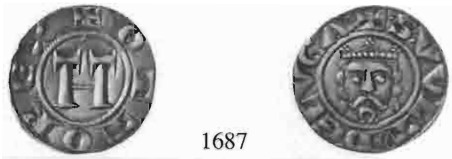


1683





1685



1687



1688



1686



1692



1689



1691



1690



1693



1694




1695




1696




1697




1698




1699




1700




1701




1702




1703




1704




1705





1706 1707 1708










1709 1710 1711 1712











1713 1714 1715 1716











1717

1719

1718






1720







1721 1722 1723 1724 1725











1726 1727 1728









1729 1730 1731









1732 1733 1734








1735






1736 AV 1737 AV 1738 1739












1740 AV 1741 AV 1742 AV 1743 1744












1745 1746 1747 1748












1749 1750 1751 1752 1753












1754 1755 1756 1757











1758 1759 1760 1761











1762 AV 1763 AV 1764 AV 1765











1766 1767 1768 1769











1770 1771 1772 AV 1773







1774


1775


1776


1777







1778




1779


1780




1781



1782



1783



1784


1785



1786











1787 1788 1789 1790








1791 1792 1793












AV 1794 AV 1795 1796 1797 1798










1799 1800 1801 1802







1803

1804

1805













1806

1807

1808











1809





1810



1811





1812





1813





1814







1815



AV 1816





AV 1817





1818





1819





1820





AV 1821





AV 1822










AV 1823 AV 1824 1825 1826 AV 1827 AV 1828











AV 1829 AV 1830







1831






1832 AV 1833 1834 1835








1836 1837 1839 1840





1841 AV 1838 AV 1842 AV 1843 1844





1845 1846 1847 1848 1849




1850



1851



1852



1853



1854



1855



1856



1857



1858



1859



1860



1861



1862



1863



1864



AV 1865



1866




1867



1868



1869 1870 1871 AV 1872 AV 1873





AV 1874 AV 1875 1876 1878 1877





1879 AV 1880







1881



AV 1882 1883 AV 1884 1885





1886 1887 1889





1888 AV 1890





1891






1892

1893

AV 1894

1895











1896

1897

1898

1899









AV 1900




1901


1902


1903


1904


1905


1906


1907


1908


1909


1910


1911


1912


1913


AV 1914


1915


1916


1917


AV 1918


1919


1920


1921



AV 1922 AV 1923 AV 1924 AV 1925 AV 1926 AV 1927 AV 1928 1929





AV 1930 AV 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937





1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 AV 1944 1945





1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951





1952 1953 1954 1955 1956





1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962





1963 1964 1965 1966 AV 1967





1969





AV 1970





AV 1968 AV 1971 AV 1972





1973



AV 1974 AV 1975 AV 1976 AV 1977 AV 1979

AV 1980 AV 1981 AV 1982 1983

1984 1985 1986

AV 1987 AV 1988 AV 1989 AV 1990

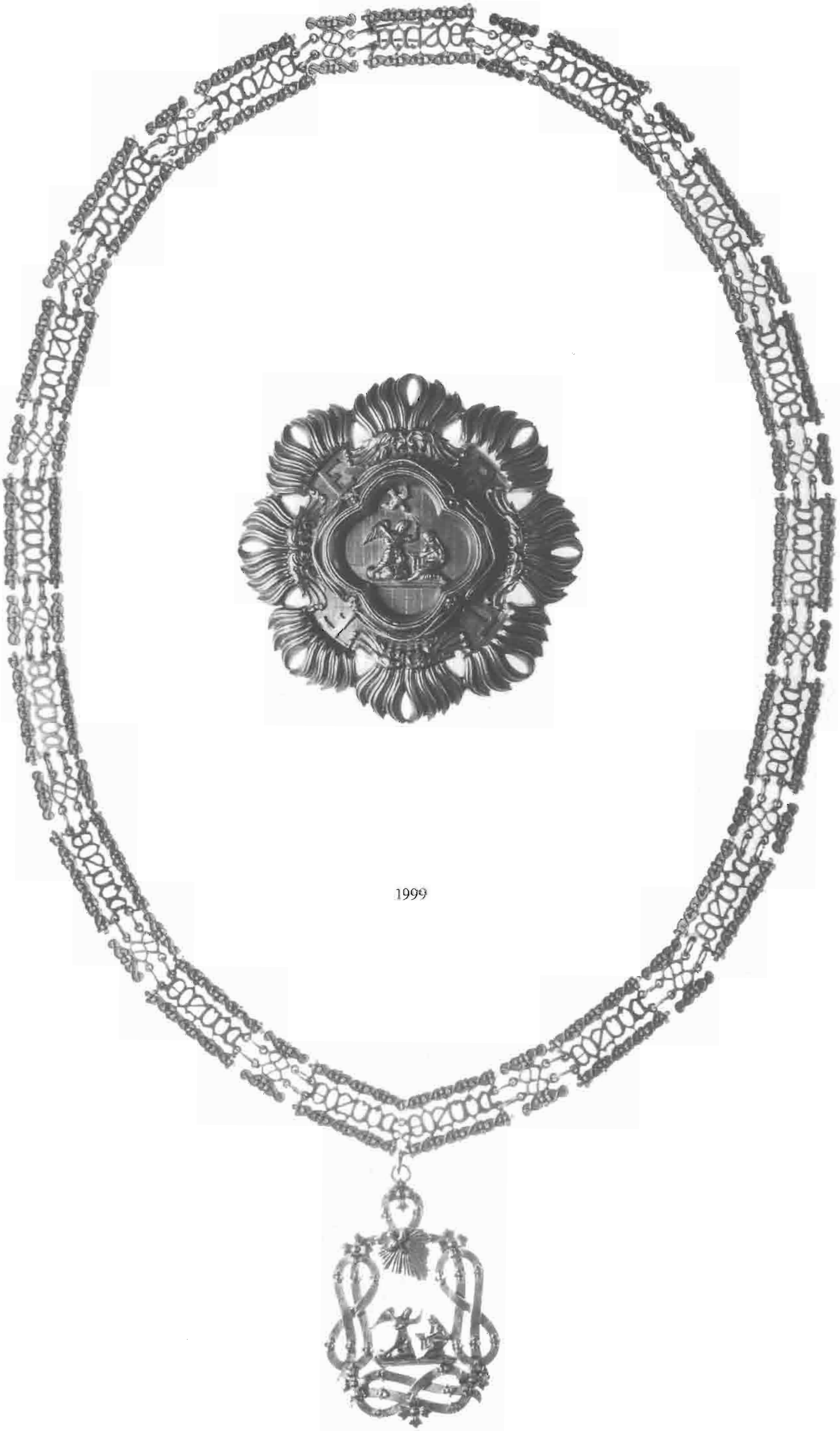
1991 1992 1993 AV 1994

1996 1997 1998



1999



2003



2004



2005



2007



2010



2006



2008



2012



2011



2009


2013


2014


2015


2016


2017


2018


2019


2020


2021


2022


2023


2024


2025


2026


2027



2028


2029


2030


2032


2034


2033


2031


2035




2042


2038


2037


2040


2039


2036


2041


2043


2044


2045


2046


2047


2048


2049


2050


2051


2052


2053


2054


2057


2056


2055


2058



2059



2062



2061



2064



2063



2060



2067



2065



2066



2068



2069



2070



2071



2072



2073



2074



2075



2076



2078



2077



2080



2087



2088



2089



2079



2081



2083



2084



2082



2085



2086



2093





2091



2090



2094





2092





2095





2096



2097



2101




2098




2099




2100



2102



2103



2104



2105



2106



2107

AV 2108 AV 2109 AV2110 AV 2111 AV 2112

2113 2114 AV 2115 AV 2116

AV 2117 AV 2118 AV 2119 AV 2120 AV 2121








AV 2122

2123

AV 2125






AV 2126

AV 2127






2124

2128

2129

2130












2131

AV 2132

AV 2133

AV 2134

AV 2135














AV 2136 AV 2137 AV 2138 AV 2139 AV 2140 2141














2142 2143 2144 AV 2145 AV 2146









2147





AV 2148 AV 2149 AV 2150








AV 2151 AV 2152






2153



AV 2154





2156



2157



2159



2158



2160



2161



2162



2163



2164







2165



AV 2166





AV 2167





AV
EX 2168





2169



2170



2171











2172



AV
EX 2173





AV 2175





AV 2176





AV EX 2177 | 2178 | AV 2179 | 2180 | 2181





2182 | 2183 | 2184 | 2185





AV 2186 | AV 2187 | AV 2189





2188



AV 2190 AV 2191 2192 2193 AV 2194





2195 2196 2197



AV 2198 AV 2199 AV 2200 AV 2201





EX 2202



2203 2204 2205 2206





2207





AV 2208







2209





2210



AV 2211





AV 2212





2213





2214





AV 2215





AV 2216





AV 2217





2218





AV 2219





AV 2220





AV 2221





AV 2222





2223 2224 AV 2225 AV 2227 AV 2228





2229 2230 2231 AV 2232 AV 2233 AV 2234





AV 2235 AV EX 2236 2237







2238



2239





2240



2241



AV 2242



AV 2243



AV 2245



AV 2246



AV 2247



AV 2248



2250



2249



2251



AV 2252



EX 2253



EX 2253



GLORIA ROMANORVM